

BRUNEI DARUSSALAM STATISTICAL YEARBOOK 2022

**JABATAN PERANCANGAN EKONOMI DAN STATISTIK (JPES)
KEMENTERIAN KEWANGAN DAN EKONOMI**

**DEPARTMENT OF ECONOMIC PLANNING AND STATISTICS (DEPS)
MINISTRY OF FINANCE AND ECONOMY**

Perpustakaan Dewan Bahasa dan Pustaka Brunei Pengkatalogan Data-dalam-Penerbitan

BRUNEI Darussalam. Jabatan Perancangan Ekonomi dan Statistik. Jabatan Perangkaan.

BRUNEI Darussalam statistical yearbook 2022.-- Bandar Seri Begawan : Department of Statistics, Department of Economic Planning and Statistics, Ministry of Finance and Economy, 2023.

380 pages ; cm

ISBN 978-99917-72-46-2 (Paperback)

ISBN 978-99917-72-47-9 (e-book edition)

1. Brunei Darussalam -- Statistics -- Periodicals
2. Brunei Darussalam -- Economic conditions -- Statistics -- Periodicals

315.955 BRU (DDC 23)

KATA PENGANTAR

Buku Perangkaan Tahunan Negara Brunei Darussalam (BDSYB) adalah buku terbitan tahunan Jabatan Perangkaan di Jabatan Perancangan Ekonomi dan Statistik (JPES), Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi. Tujuan utama penerbitan ini adalah untuk menyebarkan perangkaan rasmi yang terkini mengenai ciri-ciri am demografi, sosial dan ekonomi Negara Brunei Darussalam bagi kegunaan perancang, penggubal dasar, penyelidik, akademik dan orang ramai.

BDSYB 2022 adalah keluaran edisi ke empat puluh enam dalam siri yang sama. Buku Perangkaan Tahunan ini memaparkan maklumat perangkaan mengenai anggaran penduduk pertengahan tahun 2022, tenaga kerja, keluaran dalam negeri kasar, indeks harga pengguna, perangkaan perdagangan barangan antarabangsa, indeks perdagangan barangan antarabangsa, pelaburan langsung asing, kewangan, pendidikan, kesihatan, pertanian dan lain-lain sektor. Perangkaan dalam edisi ini adalah merupakan yang terkini dan dengan ini menggantikan data yang terdapat didalam terbitan terdahulu.

Saya sukacita merakamkan setinggi-tinggi penghargaan dan ucapan terima kasih kepada Kementerian-Kementerian dan Jabatan-Jabatan Kerajaan yang terlibat dan lain-lain pihak atas kerjasama dan bantuan yang berterusan dalam membekalkan perangkaan yang berkaitan. JPES melalui Jabatan Perangkaan akan terus memperbaiki penerbitan ini dari masa ke semasa selaras dengan peningkatan permintaan dan perkembangan perangkaan semasa. Ulasan dan cadangan bagi memperbaiki lagi kandungan dan spesifikasi jadual dalam terbitan ini adalah dialu-alukan.

HAIROL NIZAM BIN HAJI ABDUL HAMID
Pemangku Ketua Pengarah
Jabatan Perancangan Ekonomi dan Statistik
Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi
Negara Brunei Darussalam

FOREWORD

Brunei Darussalam Statistical Yearbook (BDSYB) is an annual publication of the Department of Statistics, Department of Economic Planning and Statistics (JPES), Ministry of Finance and Economy. Its main aim is to disseminate up-to-date official statistics on the general demographic, social and economic characteristics of Brunei Darussalam for the use of planners, policy makers, researchers, academicians and the general public.

BDSYB 2022 is the forty sixth edition in the same series. This Statistical Yearbook present the mid-year population estimates for the year 2022, labour force, gross domestic products, consumer price index, international merchandise trade statistics, international merchandise trade index, foreign direct investment, finance, education, health, agriculture and other sectors. The statistics provided in this edition are based on the latest data and hence supersedes those in the previous publications.

I would like to record my sincere thanks and appreciation to all Government Ministries and Departments and others for their continuous assistance and support in providing the relevant statistics. JPES through the Department of Statistics will continue to improve this publication from time to time in line with the increasing demand and current statistical development. Comments and suggestions for further improvement on the contents and tabulation specifications in the publication are most welcome.

*HAIROL NIZAM BIN HAJI ABDUL HAMID
Acting Director General
Department of Economic Planning and Statistics
Ministry of Finance and Economy
Brunei Darussalam*

ISI KANDUNGAN *CONTENTS*

NEGARA BRUNEI DARUSSALAM: PENGENALAN *BRUNEI DARUSSALAM: AN INTRODUCTION*

PETUNJUK PERANGKAAAN *STATISTICAL INDICATORS*

SEKSYEN 1 PENDUDUK DAN PERANGKAAAN VITAL *SECTION 1 POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS*

Nota Keterangan <i>Explanatory Notes</i>	2 - 5
1.1 Penduduk mengikut Jantina, Nisbah Jantina dan Kadar Pertumbuhan Tahunan <i>Population by Sex, Sex Ratio and Annual Growth Rate</i>	6
1.2 Penduduk mengikut Daerah <i>Population by Districts</i>	7
1.3 Penduduk mengikut Taraf Penduduk <i>Population by Residential Status</i>	8
1.4 Penduduk mengikut Bangsa <i>Population by Race</i>	9
1.5 Penduduk mengikut Daerah dan Jantina <i>Population by District and Sex</i>	10
1.6 Kadar Pertumbuhan Tahunan Penduduk mengikut Daerah dan Jantina <i>Annual Population Growth Rate by District and Sex</i>	11
1.7 Kepadatan Penduduk mengikut Daerah dan Jantina <i>Population Density by District and Sex</i>	12

1.8	Penduduk mengikut Bangsa dan Jantina <i>Population by Race and Sex</i>	13
1.9	Penduduk mengikut Taraf Penduduk dan Jantina <i>Population by Residential Status and Sex</i>	14
1.10	Penduduk mengikut Kumpulan Umur dan Jantina <i>Population by Age Group and Sex</i>	15 - 16
1.11	Anggaran Penduduk Pertengahan Tahun mengikut Bangsa, Jantina dan Daerah, 2022 <i>Mid-Year Population Estimates by Race, Sex and District, 2022</i>	17
1.12	Kelahiran Hidup, Kematian Berdaftar dan Kadar-Kadar Vital <i>Registered Live Births, Deaths and Vital Rates</i>	18 - 19
1.13	Kelahiran Hidup yang Didaftarkan mengikut Daerah dan Jantina <i>Registered Live Birth by District and Sex</i>	20
1.14	Kelahiran Hidup yang Didaftarkan mengikut Berat Kelahiran <i>Registered Live Birth by Birth Weight</i>	21
1.15	Kelahiran Hidup yang Didaftarkan mengikut Umur Ibu <i>Registered Live Birth by Age of Mother</i>	22
1.16	Kelahiran Hidup yang Didaftarkan mengikut Bangsa Bapa dan Jantina <i>Registered Live Birth by Race of Father and Sex</i>	23
1.17	Kelahiran Hidup yang Didaftarkan mengikut Susunan Kelahiran <i>Registered Live Birth by Live Birth Order</i>	24
1.18	Kematian yang Didaftarkan mengikut Daerah dan Jantina <i>Death Registered by District and Sex</i>	25
1.19	Kematian yang Didaftarkan mengikut Kumpulan Umur dan Jantina, 2022 <i>Death Registered by Age Group and Sex, 2022</i>	26

1.20	Perkahwinan mengikut Jenis Perkahwinan dan Daerah <i>Marriages by Type of Marriage and District</i>	27
1.21	Perkahwinan mengikut Kumpulan Umur bagi Pengantin Lelaki dan Perempuan <i>Marriages by Age Group of Grooms and Brides</i>	28 - 29
1.22	Perceraian mengikut Jenis Perkahwinan dan Daerah <i>Divorces by Type of Marriage and District</i>	30
1.23	Perceraian mengikut Tempoh Perkahwinan <i>Divorces by Duration of Marriage</i>	31
1.24	Perceraian mengikut Kumpulan Umur dan Jantina <i>Divorces by Age Group and Sex</i>	32 - 33

SEKSYEN 2 TENAGA KERJA SECTION 2 LABOUR FORCE

	Nota Keterangan <i>Explanatory Notes</i>	35
2.1	Tenaga Kerja Umur 15 Tahun dan Ke atas <i>Labour Force Aged 15 Years and Above</i>	36
2.2	Tenaga Kerja mengikut Kumpulan Umur bagi Tahun 2021 dan 2022 <i>Labour Force by Age Group for Year 2021 and 2022</i>	37 - 38
2.3	Kadar Penyertaan Tenaga Kerja mengikut Kumpulan Umur bagi Tahun 2021 dan 2022 <i>Labour Force Participation Rate by Age Group for Year 2021 and 2022</i>	39
2.4	Tenaga Kerja Berumur 18 hingga 59 Tahun bagi Kajian Tenaga Kerja 2022 <i>Labour Force Aged 18 to 59 Years for Labour Force Survey 2022</i>	40
2.5	Pekerja Kerajaan mengikut Bahagian <i>Government Employees by Division</i>	41

SEKSYEN 3
SECTION 3
PERANGKAAAN AKAUN NEGARA
NATIONAL ACCOUNTS STATISTICS

Nota Keterangan <i>Explanatory Notes</i>	43- 48
3.1 Keluaran Dalam Negeri Kasar mengikut Sektor Minyak dan Gas, Sektor Bukan Minyak dan Gas dan Pendekatan Pendapatan <i>Gross Domestic Product by Oil and Gas Sector, Non-Oil and Gas Sector and Income Approach</i>	49 - 50
3.2 Keluaran Dalam Negeri Kasar Per Kapita <i>Gross Domestic Product Per Capita</i>	51
3.3 Keluaran Dalam Negeri Kasar mengikut Jenis Aktiviti Ekonomi pada Harga Semasa <i>Gross Domestic Product by Kind of Economic Activity at Current Prices</i>	52 - 54
3.4 Peratus Agihan Keluaran Dalam Negeri Kasar mengikut Jenis Aktiviti Ekonomi pada Harga Semasa <i>Share in Gross Value Added by Kind of Economic Activity at Current Prices</i>	55 - 57
3.5 Keluaran Dalam Negeri Kasar mengikut Jenis Aktiviti Ekonomi pada Harga Tetap <i>Gross Domestic Product by Kind of Economic Activity at Constant Prices</i>	58 - 60
3.6 Kadar Pertumbuhan Keluaran Dalam Negeri Kasar mengikut Jenis Aktiviti Ekonomi pada Harga Tetap <i>Gross Domestic Product Growth Rates by Kind of Economic Activity at Constant Prices</i>	61 - 63
3.7 Keluaran Dalam Negeri Kasar mengikut Jenis Perbelanjaan pada Harga Semasa <i>Gross Domestic Product by Type of Expenditure at Current Prices</i>	64
3.8 Agihan Nilai Tambah Kasar mengikut Jenis Perbelanjaan pada Harga Semasa <i>Share in Gross Value Added by Type of Expenditure at Current Prices</i>	65
3.9 Keluaran Dalam Negeri Kasar mengikut Jenis Perbelanjaan pada Harga Tetap <i>Gross Domestic Product by Type of Expenditure at Constant Prices</i>	66
3.10 Kadar Pertumbuhan Keluaran Dalam Negeri Kasar mengikut Jenis Perbelanjaan pada Harga Tetap <i>Gross Domestic Product Growth Rate by Type of Expenditure at Constant Prices</i>	67

SEKSYEN 4 HARGA
SECTION 4 PRICES

Nota Keterangan <i>Explanatory Notes</i>	69 - 72
4.1 Indeks Harga Pengguna <i>Consumer Price Index</i>	73
4.2 Peratusan Perubahan Tahunan pada Indeks Harga Pengguna <i>Annual Percentage Change in Consumer Price Index</i>	74
4.3 Indeks Harga Pengguna bagi Makanan dan Bukan Makanan <i>Consumer Price Index of Food and Non-Food</i>	75
4.4 Peratusan Perubahan Tahunan pada Indeks Harga Pengguna bagi Makanan dan Bukan Makanan <i>Annual Percentage Change in Consumer Price Index of Food and Non-Food</i>	76
4.5 Indeks Harga Pengguna Barangan mengikut Ketahanan dan Perkhidmatan <i>Consumer Price Index of Goods by Durability and Services</i>	77
4.6 Peratusan Perubahan Tahunan Indeks Harga Pengguna Barangan mengikut Ketahanan dan Perkhidmatan <i>Annual Percentage Change in Consumer Price Index of Goods by Durability and Services</i>	78
4.7 Harga Runcit Purata bagi Barangan Makanan Terpilih <i>Average Retail Price of Selected Food Items</i>	79 - 81
4.8 Harga Runcit Purata bagi Barangan Terpilih bagi Barangan Bukan Makanan <i>Average Retail Price of Selected Non-Food Items</i>	82

SEKSYEN 5 IMBANGAN PEMBAYARAN
SECTION 5 BALANCE OF PAYMENTS

Nota Keterangan <i>Explanatory Notes</i>	84 - 85
5.1 Imbangan Pembayaran <i>Balance of Payments</i>	86 - 87
5.2 Transaksi Perkhidmatan <i>Services Transactions</i>	88 - 89
5.3 Akaun Kewangan <i>Financial Account</i>	90 - 93

SEKSYEN 6 PERANGKAAAN PERDAGANGAN BARANGAN ANTARABANGSA
SECTION 6 INTERNATIONAL MERCHANDISE TRADE STATISTICS

Nota Keterangan <i>Explanatory Notes</i>	95 - 98
Penjenisan Barang Dagangan <i>Classification of Trade Commodities</i>	99
6.1 Eksport, Import, Jumlah Perdagangan dan Imbangan Perdagangan <i>Exports, Imports, Total Trade and Trade Balance</i>	100
6.2 Kadar Pertumbuhan Eksport, Import, Jumlah Perdagangan dan Imbangan Perdagangan <i>Growth Rates of Exports, Imports, Total Trade and Trade Balance</i>	101

6.3	Import mengikut Seksyen Barangan <i>Imports by Commodity Section</i>	102
6.4	Eksport mengikut Seksyen Barangan <i>Exports by Commodity Section</i>	103
6.5	Import Barangan Utama dan Terpilih <i>Imports of Major and Selected Commodities</i>	104 - 105
6.6	Eksport Barangan Utama dan Terpilih <i>Exports of Major and Selected Commodities</i>	106
6.7	Import mengikut Rakan Dagangan dan Seksyen Barangan 2022 <i>Imports by Trading Partners and Commodity Section 2022</i>	107 - 112
6.8	Eksport mengikut Rakan Dagangan dan Seksyen Barangan 2022 <i>Exports by Trading Partners and Commodity Section 2022</i>	113 - 116
6.9	Import mengikut Rakan Dagangan <i>Imports by Trading Partners</i>	117 - 118
6.10	Eksport mengikut Rakan Dagangan <i>Exports by Trading Partners</i>	119 - 120
6.11	Nilai Eksport Utama mengikut Rakan Dagangan, 2022 <i>Value of Major Exports by Trading Partners, 2022</i>	121
6.12	Jumlah Peratus Import mengikut Seksyen Barangan <i>Total Percentage of Imports by Commodity Section</i>	122
6.13	Jumlah Peratus Eksport mengikut Seksyen Barangan <i>Total Percentage of Exports by Commodity Section</i>	123
6.14	Import mengikut Kategori Penggunaan Akhir <i>Imports by End Use Categories</i>	124
6.15	Eksport dan Import mengikut Mod Pengangkutan <i>Exports dan Imports by Mode of Transport</i>	125

SEKSYEN 7
SECTION 7
INDEKS PERDAGANGAN BARANGAN ANTARABANGSA
INTERNATIONAL MERCHANDISE TRADE INDEX

Nota Keterangan <i>Explanatory Notes</i>	127 - 128
7.1 Indeks Nilai Unit Eksport mengikut Seksyen Barangan <i>Exports Unit Value Index by Commodity Section</i>	129
7.2 Peratusan Perubahan Tahunan Indeks Nilai Unit Eksport mengikut Seksyen Barangan <i>Annual Percentage Change of Exports Unit Value Index by Commodity Section</i>	130
7.3 Indeks Volum Eksport mengikut Seksyen Barangan <i>Exports Volume Index by Commodity Section</i>	131
7.4 Peratusan Perubahan Tahunan Indeks Volum Eksport mengikut Seksyen Barangan <i>Annual Percentage Change of Exports Volume Index by Commodity Section</i>	132
7.5 Indeks Nilai Unit Import mengikut Seksyen Barangan <i>Imports Unit Value Index by Commodity Section</i>	133
7.6 Peratusan Perubahan Tahunan Indeks Nilai Unit Import mengikut Seksyen Barangan <i>Annual Percentage Change of Imports Unit Value Index by Commodity Section</i>	134
7.7 Indeks Volum Import mengikut Seksyen Barangan <i>Imports Volume Index by Commodity Section</i>	135
7.8 Peratusan Perubahan Tahunan Indeks Volum Import mengikut Seksyen Barangan <i>Annual Percentage Change of Imports Volume Index by Commodity Section</i>	136
7.9 Terma Indeks Perdagangan mengikut Seksyen Barangan <i>Terms of Trade Index by Commodity Section</i>	137
7.10 Peratusan Perubahan Tahunan Terma Indeks Perdagangan mengikut Seksyen Barangan <i>Annual Percentage Change of Terms of Trade Index by Commodity Section</i>	138

SEKSYEN 8
SECTION 8

PELABURAN LANGSUNG ASING
FOREIGN DIRECT INVESTMENT

Nota Keterangan <i>Explanatory Notes</i>	140 - 141
8.1 Aliran Pelaburan Langsung Asing mengikut Komponen <i>Foreign Direct Investment Flows by Component</i>	142
8.2 Aliran Pelaburan Langsung Asing mengikut Negeri <i>Foreign Direct Investment Flows by Country</i>	143
8.3 Aliran Pelaburan Langsung Asing mengikut Aktiviti Ekonomi <i>Foreign Direct Investment Flows by Economic Activity</i>	144
8.4 Stok Pelaburan Langsung Asing mengikut Komponen <i>Foreign Direct Investment Stock by Component</i>	145
8.5 Stok Pelaburan Langsung Asing mengikut Negeri <i>Foreign Direct Investment Stock by Country</i>	146
8.6 Stok Pelaburan Langsung Asing mengikut Aktiviti Ekonomi <i>Foreign Direct Investment Stock by Economic Activity</i>	147

SEKSYEN 9
SECTION 9
KEWANGAN KERAJAAN
GOVERNMENT FINANCE

Nota Keterangan <i>Explanatory Notes</i>	149 - 150
9.1 Kewangan Kerajaan <i>Government Finance</i>	151
9.2 Hasil Kerajaan <i>Government Revenue</i>	152
9.3 Perbelanjaan Kerajaan <i>Government Expenditure</i>	153
9.4 Perbelanjaan Rancangan Kemajuan Negara <i>National Development Plan Expenditure</i>	154
9.5 Perbelanjaan Kerajaan mengikut Kementerian <i>Government Expenditure by Ministry</i>	155
9.6 Perbelanjaan Kerajaan mengikut Jabatan <i>Government Expenditure by Department</i>	156 - 163
9.7 Jenis Cukai dan Duti Dikutip <i>Type of Taxes and Duties Collected</i>	164 - 165
9.8 Belanjawan Kerajaan mengikut Kementerian <i>Government Budget by Ministry</i>	166 - 167

SEKSYEN 10 PERKHIDMATAN KEWANGAN
SECTION 10 FINANCIAL SERVICES

Nota Keterangan <i>Explanatory Notes</i>	169 - 170
10.1 Matawang dalam Edaran <i>Currency in Circulation</i>	171
10.2 Sistem Perbankan : Aset <i>Banking System : Assets</i>	172
10.3 Sistem Perbankan : Liabiliti <i>Banking System : Liabilities</i>	173
10.4 Agregat Monetari <i>Monetary Aggregates</i>	174
10.5 Kadar Pertukaran <i>Exchange Rates</i>	175 - 176
10.6 Sistem Perbankan : Halatuju Pinjaman / Pembiayaan <i>Banking System : Direction of Lending</i>	177 - 178
10.7 Nilai dan Transaksi Kiriman Wang Keluar <i>Outward Remittance Value and Transaction</i>	179
10.8 Akses kepada Kewangan <i>Access to Finance</i>	180 - 181
10.9 Aset Kelas Utama Institusi Kewangan <i>Assets of the Major Classes of Financial Institution</i>	182 - 183
10.10 Sekuriti Kerajaan Brunei : Pengeluaran Sukuk Al-Ijarah <i>Brunei Government Securities : Sukuk Al-Ijarah Issuances</i>	184 - 185
10.11 Jumlah Aset, Premium / Sumbangan dan Tuntutan Industri Insurans / Takaful <i>Total Assets, Premiums / Contributions and Claims of Insurance / Takaful Industry</i>	186

10.12	Bilangan Pemegang Polisi Dilindungi oleh Insurans / Takaful Perniagaan, Hayat dan Bukan Hayat <i>Number of Policyholders Covered by Business, Life and Non-Life Insurance / Takaful</i>	187
10.13	Premium / Sumbangan Kasar dan Tuntutan Kasar bagi Insurans / Takaful Perniagaan dan Bukan Hayat <i>Gross Premiums / Contributions and Gross Claims for Business and Non-Life Insurance / Takaful Business</i>	188

SEKSYEN 11	UGAMA
SECTION 11	RELIGION

11.1	Penduduk mengikut Agama, Jantina dan Tahun Banci <i>Population by Religion, Sex and Census Year</i>	190
11.2	Bilangan Masjid, Surau dan Balai Ibadat mengikut Daerah <i>Number of Mosques, Suraus and Worship Halls by District</i>	191
11.3	Bilangan Saudara Baru yang Memeluk Islam (Muallaf) <i>Number of New Muslim Converts</i>	192
11.4	Pungutan Zakat <i>Collection of Zakat</i>	193
11.5	Pengagihan Zakat <i>Distribution of Zakat</i>	194
11.6	Bilangan Jemaah Menunaikan Fardhu Haji mengikut Jantina <i>Number of Pilgrims Who Performed Hajj Pilgrimage by Sex</i>	195
11.7	Bilangan Jumlah Umrah mengikut Jantina <i>Number of Pilgrims Who Performed Umrah by Sex</i>	196

SEKSYEN 12 PENDIDIKAN
SECTION 12 EDUCATION

12.1	Bilangan Sekolah, Guru dan Penuntut mengikut Sektor dan Daerah <i>Number of Schools, Teachers and Students by Sector and District</i>	198 - 199
12.2	Bilangan Sekolah mengikut Sektor dan Peringkat Pendidikan <i>Number of Schools by Sector and Level of Education</i>	200
12.3	Jumlah Guru mengikut Peringkat Pendidikan <i>Total Number of Teachers by Level of Education</i>	201
12.4	Bilangan Guru di Sektor Kerajaan mengikut Peringkat Pendidikan <i>Number of Teachers in Government Sector by Level of Education</i>	202
12.5	Bilangan Guru di Sektor Swasta mengikut Peringkat Pendidikan <i>Number of Teachers in Private Sector by Level of Education</i>	203
12.6	Bilangan Guru mengikut Sektor dan Taraf Penduduk <i>Number of Teachers by Sector and Residential Status</i>	204
12.7	Jumlah Penuntut mengikut Peringkat Pendidikan <i>Total Number of Students by Level of Education</i>	205
12.8	Bilangan Penuntut di Sektor Kerajaan mengikut Peringkat Pendidikan <i>Number of Students in Government Sector by Level of Education</i>	206
12.9	Bilangan Penuntut di Sektor Swasta mengikut Peringkat Pendidikan <i>Number of Students in Private Sector by Level of Education</i>	207
12.10	Pendaftaran Penuntut mengikut Peringkat, Umur dan Jantina <i>Student Enrolments by Level, Age and Sex</i>	208 - 209
12.11	Bilangan Sekolah Uagama, Guru dan Penuntut mengikut Daerah <i>Number of Religious Schools, Teachers and Students by District</i>	210
12.12	Bilangan Penuntut Sekolah Uagama mengikut Kelas dan Jantina <i>Number of Students in Religious School by Class and Sex</i>	211
12.13	Bilangan Penuntut mengikut Peringkat, Pengambilan Baru, Pendaftaran, Graduan dan Jantina <i>Number of Students by Level, New Intake, Enrolment, Graduates and Sex</i>	212 - 214

12.14	Pengambilan Baru Peringkat Teknikal dan Vokasional <i>New Intakes at Technical and Vocational Level</i>	215 - 216
12.15	Pendaftaran Penuntut Peringkat Teknikal dan Vokasional <i>Student Enrolments at Technical and Vocational Level</i>	217 - 218
12.16	Graduan Peringkat Teknikal dan Vokasional <i>Technical and Vocational Graduates</i>	219 - 220
12.17	Pengambilan Baru Peringkat Pengajian Tinggi mengikut Sektor <i>New Intakes at Tertiary Level by Sector</i>	221 - 222
12.18	Pendaftaran Penuntut Peringkat Pengajian Tinggi mengikut Sektor <i>Student Enrolments at Tertiary Level by Sector</i>	223 - 224
12.19	Graduan Peringkat Pengajian Tinggi mengikut Sektor <i>Graduates at Tertiary Level by Sector</i>	225 - 226
12.20	Penuntut Biasiswa <i>Scholarship Students</i>	227 - 230
12.21	Perbelanjaan Kerajaan di bawah Kementerian Pendidikan <i>Government Expenditure under Ministry of Education</i>	231
12.22	Bilangan Calon Menduduki dan Lulus Peperiksaan-Peperiksaan Awam <i>Number of Candidates Sitting and Passing Public Examinations</i>	232 - 235
12.23	Kadar Celik Huruf bagi Penduduk Berumur 9 Tahun dan Ke atas mengikut Bahasa <i>Literacy Rate of the Population Aged 9 and Above by Language</i>	236
12.24	Celik Huruf bagi Penduduk Berumur 9 Tahun dan Ke atas mengikut Bangsa dan Jantina <i>Literacy of the Population Aged 9 and Above by Race and Sex</i>	237
12.25	Bilangan Buku yang Terdapat di Perpustakaan Dewan Bahasa dan Pustaka <i>Volume of Books Available at the Library of Language and Literature Bureau</i>	238
12.26	Keahlian, Pengguna dan Pinjaman Buku Perpustakaan di Dewan Bahasa dan Pustaka <i>Library Memberships, Users and Book Lending at the Language and Literature Bureau</i>	239

SEKSYEN 13 KESIHATAN
SECTION 13 HEALTH

13.1	Bilangan Hospital, Pusat Kesihatan dan Klinik Kesihatan <i>Number of Hospitals, Health Centres and Health Clinics</i>	241
13.2	Bilangan Kakitangan Perubatan <i>Number of Medical Personnels</i>	242
13.3	Perkhidmatan Hospital mengikut Aktiviti dan Prestasi Indeks bagi Tahun 2022 <i>Hospital Services by Activity and Performance Indices for the Year 2022</i>	243
13.4	Bilangan Pesakit yang menerima Rawatan di Luar Negeri mengikut Jenis Rawatan dan Negeri <i>Number of Patients Receiving Treatment Abroad by Types of Treatment and Country</i>	244 - 246
13.5	Kematian mengikut Punca Utama <i>Death by Major Causes</i>	247 - 248
13.6	Jadual Jangka Hayat mengikut Jantina <i>Abridged Life Table by Sex</i>	249
13.7	Sepuluh Penyebab Utama Kematian mengikut Jantina bagi Tahun 2021 <i>Ten Leading Causes of Deaths by Sex for the Year 2021</i>	250 - 251

SEKSYEN 14 PERUMAHAN
SECTION 14 HOUSING

14.1	Bilangan Unit Perumahan Didiami mengikut Jenis, Daerah dan Tahun Banci <i>Number of Occupied Housing Units by Type, District and Census Year</i>	253 - 254
14.2	Agihan Unit Perumahan Didiami mengikut Hakmilik, Daerah dan Tahun Banci <i>Distribution of Occupied Housing Units by Ownership, District and Census Year</i>	255 - 256

SEKSYEN 15 KESELAMATAN AWAM
SECTION 15 PUBLIC SAFETY

15.1	Kemalangan Jalan Raya mengikut Daerah <i>Road Accidents by District</i>	258
15.2	Perangkaan Jenayah, 2022 <i>Crime Statistics, 2022</i>	259
15.3	Kebakaran <i>Fire Breakouts</i>	260

SEKSYEN 16 ALAM SEKITAR
SECTION 16 ENVIRONMENT

16.1	Alam Sekitar <i>Environment</i>	262
16.2	Jumlah Hujan Turun di Stesen-Stesen Pertanian <i>Total Rainfall in Agricultural Stations</i>	263
16.3	Purata Suhu, Kelembapan Relatif, Sinaran Matahari Cerah dan Jumlah Turunan Hujan Dicatatkan di Lapangan Terbang Antarabangsa Brunei <i>Mean Temperatures, Relative Humidity, Bright Sunshine and Total Rainfall Recorded at the Brunei International Airport</i>	264

SEKSYEN 17 KESELAMATAN SOSIAL
SECTION 17 SOCIAL SECURITY

17.1	Tabung Amanah Pekerja <i>Employees Trust Fund</i>	266
17.2	Permohonan Pengeluaran Tabung Amanah Pekerja mengikut Jenis Skim Pengeluaran <i>Withdrawals Application of Employee Trust Fund by Type of Withdrawal Scheme</i>	267

17.3	Permohonan Pengeluaran Skim Tabungan Perumahan mengikut Sukatan Gaji <i>Housing Fund Scheme Withdrawal Application by Salary Range</i>	268
17.4	Jumlah Penerima Pencen Umur Tua mengikut Daerah <i>Persons Receiving Old Age Pensions by District</i>	269

SEKSYEN 18 PERNIAGAAN SEKTOR SWASTA SECTION 18 PRIVATE SECTOR BUSINESSES

	Nota Keterangan <i>Explanatory Notes</i>	271 - 274
18.1	Syarikat / Perusahaan yang Baru Berdaftar dan Dibubarkan <i>Newly Registered and Cessation of Companies / Enterprises</i>	275
18.2	Statistik Utama mengikut Saiz Perusahaan <i>Key Statistics by Business Size</i>	276
18.3	Jumlah Pekerja di Sektor Swasta mengikut Saiz Perusahaan <i>Total Employment in Private Sector by Business Size</i>	277
18.4	Bilangan Perusahaan di Sektor Swasta mengikut Jenis Aktiviti Ekonomi <i>Number of Enterprises in Private Sector by Kind of Economic Activity</i>	278
18.5	Jumlah Pekerja di Sektor Swasta mengikut Jenis Aktiviti Ekonomi <i>Total Employment in Private Sector by Kind of Economic Activity</i>	279
18.6	Bayaran Pekerja di Sektor Swasta mengikut Jenis Aktiviti Ekonomi <i>Payment to Workers in Private Sector by Kind of Economic Activity</i>	280
18.7	Pendapatan Operasi di Sektor Swasta mengikut Jenis Aktiviti Ekonomi <i>Operating Revenue in Private Sector by Kind of Economic Activity</i>	281
18.8	Bilangan Permohonan Paten, Reka Bentuk Perindustrian dan Tanda-Tanda Perniagaan <i>Number of Patent, Industrial Designs and Trademark Applications</i>	282
18.9	Bilangan Paten, Reka Bentuk Perindustrian dan Tanda-Tanda Perniagaan yang Dibenarkan mengikut Residen <i>Number of Granted Patent, Industrial Designs and Trademark Applications by Residents</i>	283

SEKSYEN 19 PERTANIAN, PERHUTANAN DAN PERIKANAN
SECTION 19 AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND FISHERY

19.1	Kawasan Ditanami dan Pengeluaran Tanaman Utama <i>Area Under Cultivation and Production of Main Crops</i>	285
19.2	Pengeluaran Padi Tempatan mengikut Musim, Keluasan Bertanam dan Purata Hasil <i>Local Paddy Production by Season, Planted Area and Average Yield</i>	286
19.3	Hasil Keseluruhan Beras mengikut Musim dan Daerah, 2022 <i>Overall Yield of Rice by Season and District, 2022</i>	287
19.4	Pengeluaran Ternakan dan Telur <i>Livestock and Eggs Production</i>	288 - 291
19.5	Pengeluaran Balak dan Keluaran-Keluaran Hutan Lain <i>Production of Timber and Other Forestry Products</i>	292
19.6	Pengeluaran Perikanan - Industri Tangkapan, Akuakultur dan Pemerosesan <i>Production of Fishery - Capture, Aquaculture and Processing Industry</i>	293 - 294
19.7	Ikan Segar dan Makanan Laut Tempatan dan Import Dipasarkan di Negara Brunei Darussalam <i>Local and Imported Fresh Fish and Seafood Marketed in Brunei Darussalam</i>	295 - 296
19.8	Nilai dan Kuantiti Ikan Dipasarkan, 2022 <i>Value and Quantity of Fish Marketed, 2022</i>	297
19.9	Bilangan Perkakas dan Kapal Menangkap Ikan Berlesen <i>Number of Licensed Fishing Gears and Fishing Vessels</i>	298

SEKSYEN 20 PERLOMBONGAN
SECTION 20 MINING

20.1	Pengeluaran Minyak, Eksport dan Kewajaran Harga Purata <i>Oil Production, Export and Weighted Average Price</i>	300
------	--	-----

20.2	Pengeluaran Gas, Eksport LNG dan Kewajaran Harga Purata <i>Gas Production, LNG Export and Weighted Average Price</i>	301
20.3	Pengeluaran Produk-Produk Petroleum <i>Production of Petroleum Products</i>	302
20.4	Penggunaan Domestik Minyak dan Gas <i>Domestic Consumption of Oil and Gas</i>	303

SEKSYEN 21 LOGISTIK
SECTION 21 LOGISTICS

21.1	Mel dan Muatan <i>Mail and Freight</i>	305
21.2	Pemungghahan dan Pengisian Kargo Pengangkutan Laut mengikut Negara Asal atau Destinasi <i>Seaborne Cargo Discharged and Loaded by Country of Origin or Destination</i>	306
21.3	Perkhidmatan Pos <i>Postal Services</i>	307

SEKSYEN 22 ELEKTRIK DAN AIR
SECTION 22 ELECTRICITY AND WATER

22.1	Pengeluaran dan Penggunaan Elektrik <i>Production and Consumption of Electricity</i>	309
22.2	Pengeluaran dan Penggunaan Air <i>Production and Consumption of Water</i>	310

SEKSYEN 23 PENGANGKUTAN DAN PERHUBUNGAN
SECTION 23 TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION

23.1	Panjang Jalan Raya mengikut Klasifikasi Jalan <i>Length of Road by Road Classification</i>	312
23.2	Panjang Jalan Raya mengikut Jenis Permukaan <i>Length of Road by Surface Type</i>	313
23.3	Bilangan Kenderaan Bukan Kerajaan yang Baru Berdaftar <i>Number of Newly Registered Non-Government Vehicles</i>	314
23.4	Bilangan Kenderaan Kerajaan yang Baru Berdaftar <i>Number of Newly Registered Government Vehicles</i>	315
23.5	Bilangan Kenderaan Bukan Kerajaan Berdaftar dan Dilesenkan <i>Number of Registered Non-Government Vehicles and Licensed</i>	316
23.6	Bilangan Kenderaan Kerajaan Berdaftar dan Dilesenkan <i>Number of Registered Government Vehicles and Licensed</i>	317
23.7	Perjalanan Pesawat dan Penumpang <i>Aircraft Movement and Passenger</i>	318
23.8	Bilangan Kapal dan Bot Berlesen <i>Number of Vessels and Boats Licensed</i>	319
23.9	Telekomunikasi <i>Telecommunication</i>	320
23.10	Orang Keluar dan Masuk Negara Brunei Darussalam <i>Persons Entering and Leaving Brunei Darussalam</i>	321
23.11	Ketibaan dan Bertolak melalui Udara, Laut dan Darat <i>Arrivals and Departures by Air, Sea and Land</i>	322
23.12	Ketibaan mengikut Kerakyatan <i>Arrivals by Nationality</i>	323 - 324
23.13	Ketibaan mengikut Kerakyatan dan Tujuan Melawat, 2022 <i>Arrivals by Nationality and Purpose of Visit, 2022</i>	325 - 328

SEKSYEN 24
SECTION 24STATISTIK ANTARABANGSA
INTERNATIONAL STATISTICS

24.1	Penduduk mengikut ASEAN dan Negeri-Negeri Terpilih <i>Population by ASEAN and Selected Countries</i>	330
24.2	Keluaran Dalam Negeri Kasar pada Harga Semasa mengikut ASEAN dan Negeri-Negeri Terpilih <i>Gross Domestic Product at Current Prices by ASEAN and Selected Countries</i>	331
24.3	Keluaran Dalam Negeri Kasar pada Harga Tetap mengikut ASEAN dan Negeri-Negeri Terpilih <i>Gross Domestic Product at Constant Prices by ASEAN and Selected Countries</i>	332
24.4	Kadar Pertumbuhan Keluaran Dalam Negeri Kasar pada Harga Tetap mengikut ASEAN dan Negeri-Negeri Terpilih <i>Gross Domestic Product at Constant Prices Growth Rate by ASEAN and Selected Countries</i>	333
24.5	Keluaran Dalam Negeri Kasar Per Kapita pada Harga Semasa mengikut ASEAN dan Negeri-Negeri Terpilih <i>Gross Domestic Product Per Capita at Current Prices by ASEAN and Selected Countries</i>	334
24.6	Eksport mengikut ASEAN dan Negeri-Negeri Terpilih <i>Exports by ASEAN and Selected Countries</i>	335
24.7	Import mengikut ASEAN dan Negeri-Negeri Terpilih <i>Imports by ASEAN and Selected Countries</i>	336
24.8	Aliran Pelaburan Langsung Asing mengikut ASEAN dan Negeri-Negeri Terpilih <i>Foreign Direct Investment Flows by ASEAN and Selected Countries</i>	337

PERTANYAAN :
ENQUIRIES :



673 2233344



@statistics.jpes



<https://deps.mofe.gov.bn>



info.statistics@jpes.gov.bn



2A, Jalan Ong Sum Ping
Bandar Seri Begawan BA 1311
Negara Brunei Darussalam

TATATANDA / NOTATIONS

-	Kosong / <i>Nil</i>
...	Tidak Diperolehi / <i>Not Available</i>
0	Di bawah Unit / <i>Below Unit</i>
Bil. / No.	Bilangan / <i>Number</i>
BND	Ringgit Brunei Darussalam / <i>Brunei Darussalam Dollar</i>
f.o.b	<i>Free on Board</i>
c.i.f	<i>Cost, Insurance and Freight</i>
g	Gram / <i>Gramme</i>
GWj / <i>GWh</i>	Giga Watt Jam / <i>Giga Watt Hour</i>
HA	Hektar / <i>Hectare</i>
Kboe	Persamaan Ribu Tong Minyak / <i>Thousand Barrels of Oil Equivalent</i>
Kbbl	Ribu Tong / <i>Thousand Barrels</i>
Kg	Kilogram / <i>Kilogramme</i>
MMBtu	Juta British terma unit / <i>Million British thermal unit</i>
m ³	Meter Padu / <i>Cubic Metre</i>
MW	<i>Mega Watt</i>
p	Sementara / <i>Provisional</i>
r	Semakan Semula / <i>Revised</i>
TM / <i>MT</i>	Tan Metrik / <i>Metric Tonne</i>
USD	Dollar U.S. / <i>U.S. Dollar</i>
t.t.t.l / <i>n.i.e</i>	tidak tercatat di tempat lain / <i>not included elsewhere</i>

UNIT PENGUKURAN / UNIT OF MEASUREMENT

1 tan metrik / <i>metric tonne</i>	=	0.9842 long tan / <i>long tonne</i>
1 kilogram / <i>kilogramme</i>	=	2.2046 paun / <i>pound</i>
1 kilometer / <i>kilometre</i>	=	0.6214 batu / <i>mile</i>
1 liter / <i>litre</i>	=	0.2200 gelen imperial / <i>imperial gallon</i>
1 hektar / <i>hectare</i>	=	2.4710 ekar / <i>acres</i>
1 meter padu / <i>cubic metre</i>	=	35.3147 kaki padu / <i>cubic feet</i>
	=	220 gelen imperial / <i>imperial gallon</i>
1 millimeter / <i>millimetre</i>	=	0.0394 inci / <i>inch</i>

Jumlah di dalam sebahagian jadual-jadual mungkin tidak selaras kerana angka digenapkan
Total inside the tables may not tally due to rounding

NEGARA BRUNEI DARUSSALAM: PENGENALAN

Negara Brunei Darussalam terletak di barat laut Pulau Borneo, di antara garis-garis bujur timur 114° 04' dan 11° 23' dan garis-garis lintang utara 4° 00' dan 5° 05'. Keluasannya ialah 5,765 km persegi dan mempunyai pesisir pantai sepanjang kira-kira 161 km menghadap Laut Cina Selatan. Laut Cina Selatan menjadi sempadan di utara dan bahagian-bahagian lain bersempadankan Sarawak (sebuah negeri dalam Malaysia) yang membahagikan Negara Brunei Darussalam kepada dua bahagian, iaitu di bahagian timur ialah Daerah Temburong dan di bahagian barat terdiri dari Daerah-Daerah Brunei Muara, Tutong dan Belait.

Bandar Seri Begawan adalah ibu negeri bagi Negara Brunei Darussalam dengan keluasannya kira-kira 100.36 km persegi dan penduduk seramai lebih kurang 445.4 ribu orang termasuk Kampong Ayer. Letaknya ialah di Daerah Brunei Muara. Bandar-bandar kecil ialah Pekan Muara, terletak di Daerah Brunei Muara, Pekan Seria di Daerah Belait, Pekan Tutong di Daerah Tutong dan Pekan Bangar di Daerah Temburong.

Dalam terbitan ini Bangsa Melayu ditafsirkan sebagai Melayu Brunei, Melayu dari Singapura dan Malaysia. Mengikut Akta Kebangsaan Brunei 1961, Melayu Brunei secara rasmi terdiri dari puak asli Melayu, iaitu Brunei, Tutong, Belait, Kedayan, Dusun, Bisaya dan Murut. Bangsa Melayu adalah kumpulan bangsa yang terbesar, diikuti oleh Bangsa Cina dan lain-lain bangsa. Bahasa Melayu adalah bahasa rasmi negara dan Bahasa Inggeris adalah juga digunakan secara meluas.

Negara Brunei Darussalam telah mencapai kemerdekaan sepenuhnya pada 1 Januari 1984 dengan mengamalkan sistem kerajaan berkementerian. Struktur Kementerian bagi Negara Brunei Darussalam terdiri dari Jabatan Perdana Menteri, Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi, Kementerian Pertahanan, Kementerian Hal Ehwal Luar Negeri, Kementerian Hal Ehwal Dalam Negeri, Kementerian Pendidikan, Kementerian Kesihatan, Kementerian Hal Ehwal Ugama, Kementerian Sumber-Sumber Utama dan Pelancongan, Kementerian Pembangunan, Kementerian Kebudayaan, Belia dan Sukan dan Kementerian Pengangkutan dan Infokomunikasi.

Negara Brunei Darussalam adalah ahli kepada beberapa organisasi serantau dan antarabangsa seperti ASEAN, APEC, Commonwealth, GP 77, IMF, OIC, ILO, UNESCO, UNESCAP, UNSD, WTO dan ADB.

BRUNEI DARUSSALAM: AN INTRODUCTION

Brunei Darussalam is situated on the north west of the Island of Borneo, between east longitude 114° 04' and 11° 23' and north latitudes of 4° 00' and 5° 05'. It has a total land area of 5,765 sq. km with a coast line of about 161 km along the South China Sea. It is bounded by the South China Sea in the north and all other sides are bounded by the Malaysian State of Sarawak which divides Brunei Darussalam into two parts i.e. the eastern part which is the Temburong district and the western part which consists of Brunei Muara, Tutong and Belait districts.

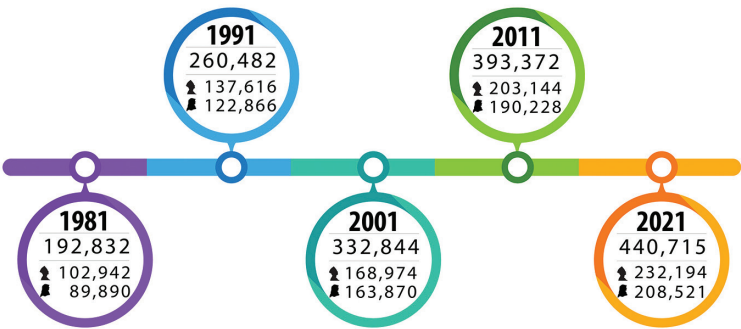
Bandar Seri Begawan is the capital of Brunei Darussalam with an area of about 100.36 sq. km. and a population of about 445.4 thousand including Kampong Ayer (Water Village). It is located in the Brunei Muara District. Other smaller towns are Pekan Muara located in the Brunei Muara District, Pekan Seria located in the Belait District, Pekan Tutong located in the Tutong District and Pekan Bangar located in the Temburong District.

In this publication Malays consist of Brunei Malays, Malays from Singapore and Malays from Malaysia. As applied in the Brunei Nationality Act 1961, Brunei Malay comprises of Brunei, Belait, Tutong, Dusun, Bisaya, Murut and Kedayan. Malay is the largest ethnic group, followed by Chinese and Other Races. In Brunei Darussalam, Malay or Bahasa Melayu is the official language and English is also widely used.

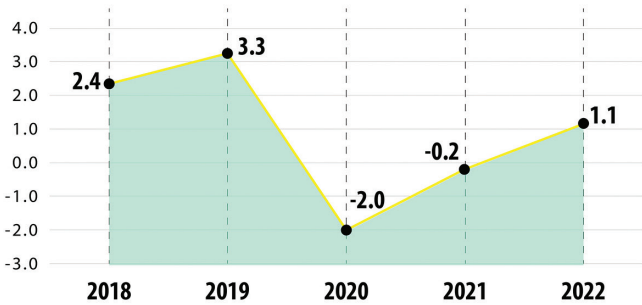
Brunei Darussalam gained its independence on 1st January 1984 and adopted the Ministerial System of Government. The Ministerial structure of Brunei Darussalam consists of Prime Minister's Office, Ministry of Finance and Economy, Ministry of Defence, Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Ministry of Home Affairs, Ministry of Education, Ministry of Health, Ministry of Religious Affairs, Ministry of Primary Resources and Tourism, Ministry of Development, Ministry of Culture, Youth and Sports and Ministry of Transport and Infocommunications.

Brunei Darussalam is a member of several regional and international organizations such as ASEAN, APEC, Commonwealth, GP 77, IMF, OIC, ILO, UNESCO, UNESCAP, UNSD, WTO and ADB.

POPULATION TREND 1981-2021



POPULATION GROWTH RATE 2018-2022



POPULATION 2022

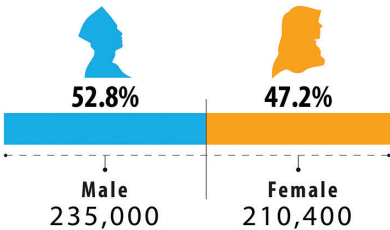


TOTAL POPULATION 2022:
445,400



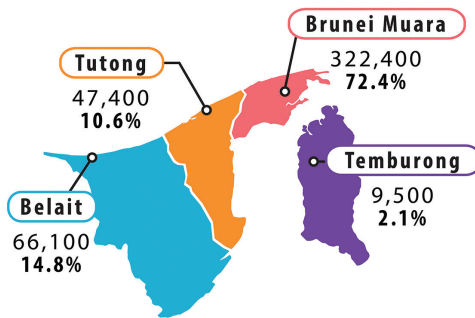
ANNUAL GROWTH RATE 2022:
1.1%

POPULATION BY GENDER



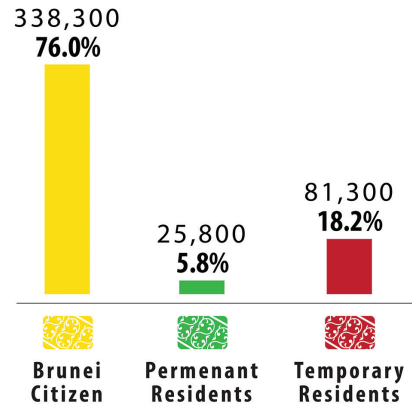
POPULATION 2022

POPULATION BY DISTRICTS

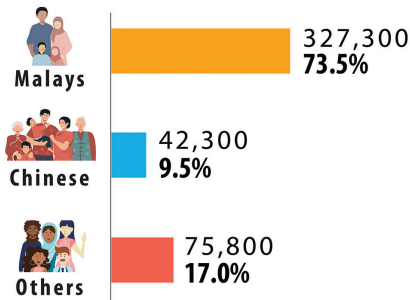


Land Area: 5,765 sq km
Population Density: 77.3 persons per sq. km

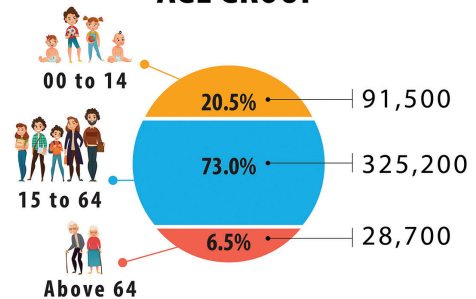
POPULATION BY RESIDENTIAL STATUS



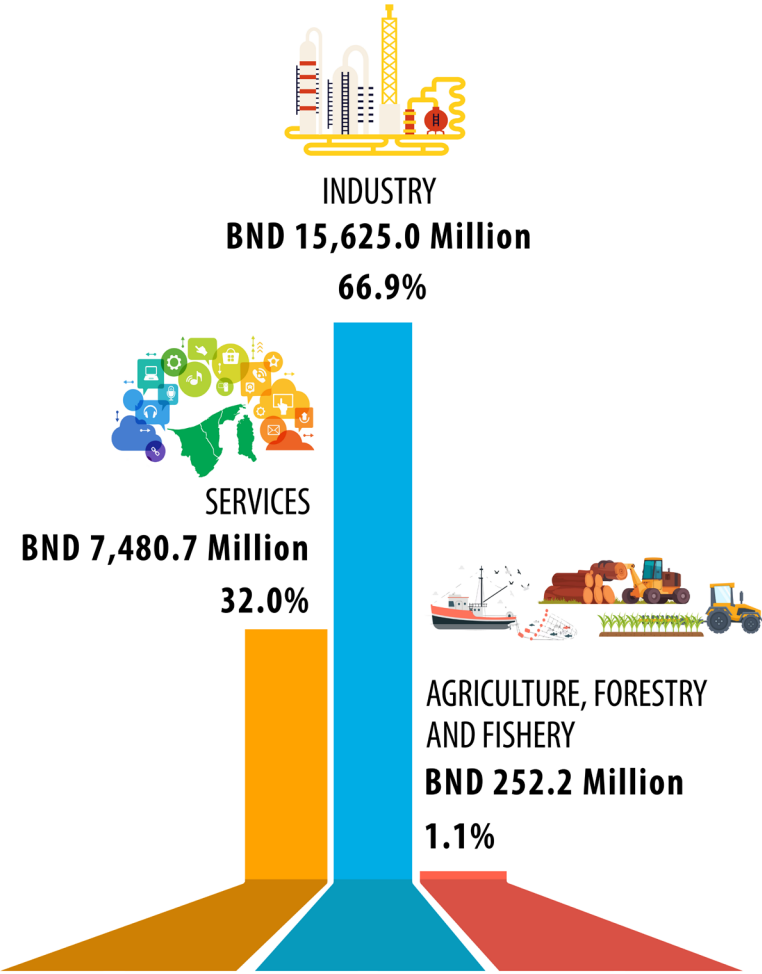
POPULATION BY RACE



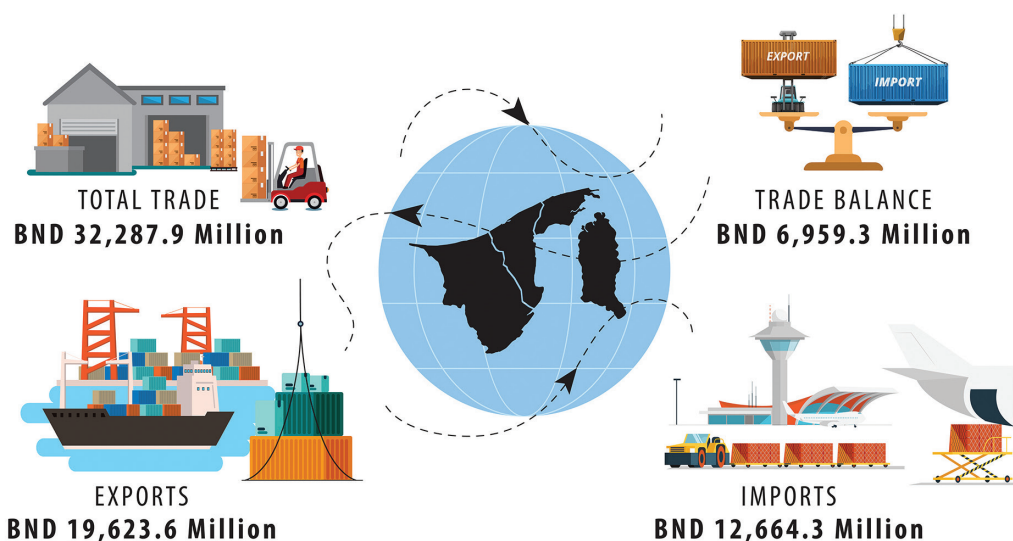
POPULATION BY AGE GROUP



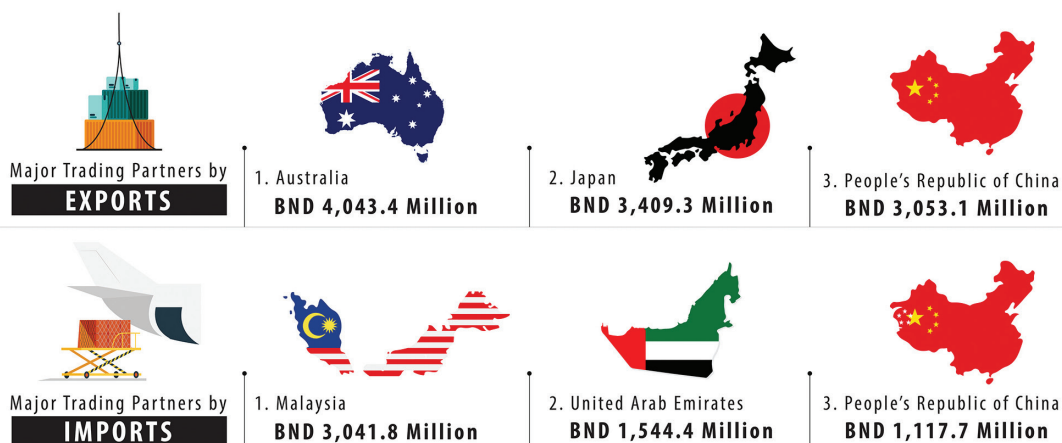
GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCTS 2022
BY ECONOMIC ACTIVITIES AT CURRENT PRICES



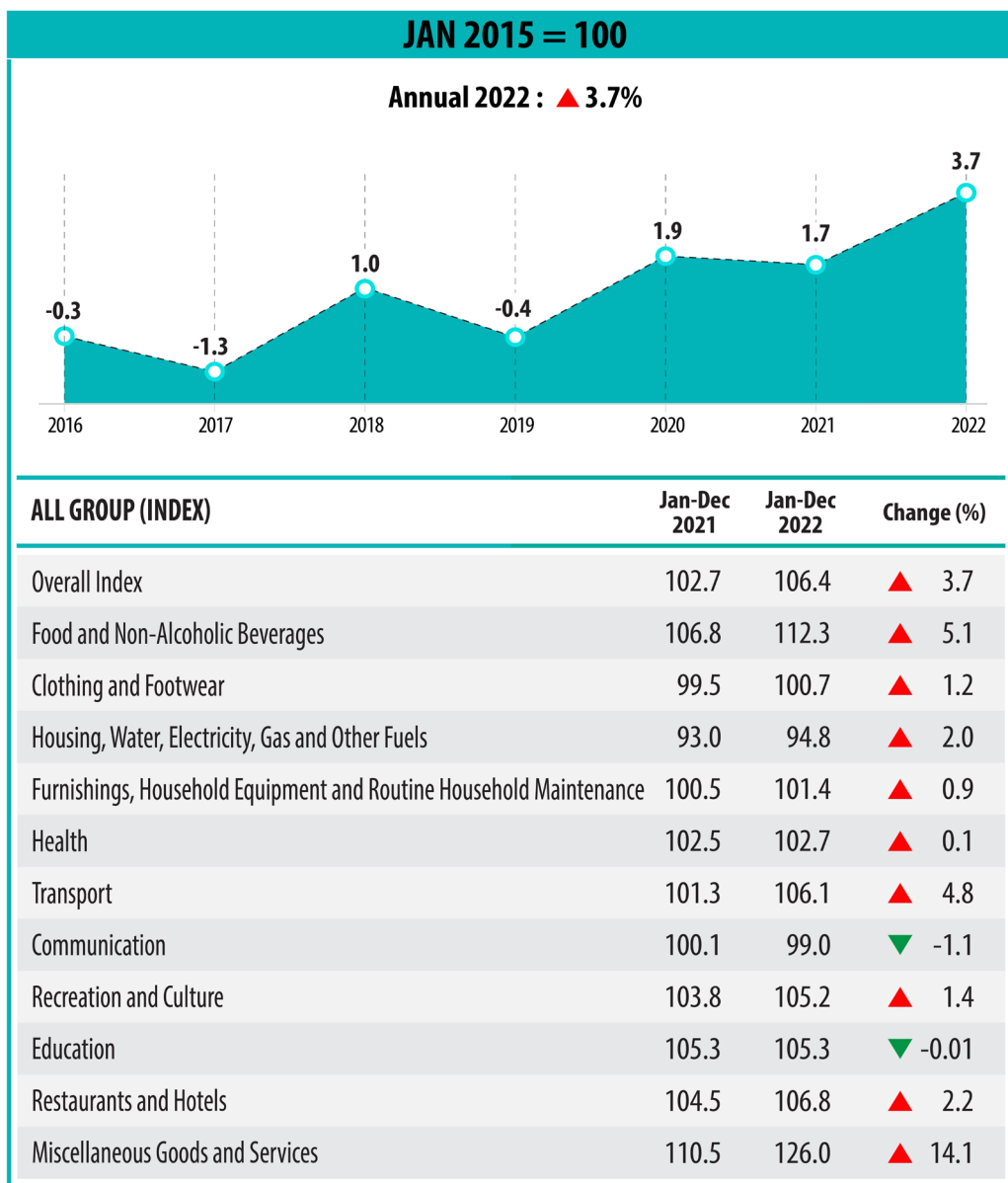
INTERNATIONAL MERCHANDISE TRADE STATISTICS 2022



MAJOR TRADING PARTNERS



CONSUMER PRICE INDEX 2022



CONSUMER PRICE INDEX 2022

MAIN CONTRIBUTORS (PERIOD-ON-PERIOD)

FOOD


5.1%

Meat


10.7%

Oil and Fats


21.8%

Fish and Seafood


5.4%

NON-FOOD


3.3%

Miscellaneous Goods
and Services


14.1%

Transport


4.8%

Restaurants
and Hotels


2.2%

1

Penduduk dan Perangkaan Vital

Population and Vital Statistics

Nota Keterangan

1 PENDUDUK

Kumpulan Bangsa mempunyai 3 kategori iaitu Melayu, Cina dan Lain-lain bangsa.

Bagaimanapun bagi data Banci Penduduk dan Perumahan 2021, Bangsa Melayu ditafsirkan sebagai puak asli Melayu Brunei sahaja iaitu secara rasmi terdiri dari puak Brunei, Tutong, Belait, Kedayan, Dusun, Bisaya, dan Murut mengikut Akta Kebangsaan Brunei 1961.

Bangsa Cina merujuk kepada semua orang yang termasuk di dalam kumpulan kaum Cina. Manakala Lain-lain Bangsa adalah terdiri daripada lain-lain penduduk yang tidak termasuk seperti kategori yang dinyatakan di atas.

Kadar Pertumbuhan Purata Tahunan

$r = \ln(P_n/P_o)/n$ yang mana

r ialah kadar pertumbuhan tahunan purata

n ialah bilangan tahun yang tepat di antara P_o dan P_n

P_o ialah penduduk pada tahun asal

P_n ialah penduduk pada tahun kemudiannya

Kepadatan Penduduk

Kepadatan penduduk merujuk kepada kepadatan ramai orang setiap satu kilometer sebagai nisbah bilangan penduduk dalam sesebuah kawasan geografi tertentu dengan keluasan kilometer persegi di kawasan yang sama.

Nisbah Jantina

Nisbah jantina ialah bilangan lelaki bagi setiap 1,000 orang perempuan.

Taraf Penduduk

Taraf penduduk ialah taraf orang berkenaan yang berhubungkait dengan undang-undang imigresen negara ini. Kategori taraf penduduk ialah :

- i) Rakyat Brunei, iaitu pemegang kad pengenalan kuning Negara Brunei Darussalam;
- ii) Penduduk tetap, iaitu pemegang kad pengenalan ungu Negara Brunei Darussalam;
- iii) Penduduk sementara, iaitu pemegang kad pengenalan hijau Negara Brunei Darussalam; dan
- iv) Lain-lain

Kategori 'Lain-lain' termasuk saudara-mara atau rakan-rakan yang mengunjungi isi rumah semasa tempoh banci.

Kadar Pertambahan Semula Jadi

$$\text{Kadar Pertambahan Semula Jadi} = \frac{(\text{Bilangan Kelahiran hidup} - \text{Bilangan Kematian}) \text{ dalam tahun } t}{\text{Penduduk pertengahan tahun dalam tahun } t} \times 1,000$$

Kadar Kelahiran

$$\text{Kadar Kelahiran} = \frac{\text{Bilangan Kelahiran hidup dalam tahun } t}{\text{Penduduk pertengahan tahun dalam tahun } t} \times 1,000$$

Kadar Kematian

$$\text{Kadar Kematian} = \frac{\text{Bilangan Kematian dalam tahun } t}{\text{Penduduk pertengahan tahun dalam tahun } t} \times 1,000$$

Kadar Mortaliti Anak Damit

$$\text{Kadar Mortaliti Anak Damit} = \frac{\text{Bilangan Kematian umur kurang daripada 1 tahun dalam tahun } t}{\text{Bilangan Kelahiran hidup dalam tahun } t} \times 1,000$$

Perkahwinan di Luar Brunei

Perkahwinan di luar Brunei merujuk kepada perkahwinan yang didaftarkan semula di Negara Brunei Darussalam di bawah perkahwinan Adat dan lain-lain.

Perkahwinan Sivil

Perkahwinan Sivil tidak termasuk perkahwinan Cina (Bab 126) dan perkahwinan Puak Asli (Bab 124).

Explanatory Note

1 POPULATION

Race Group is divided into 3 main categories namely Malay, Chinese and Other Race.

However for Population and Housing Census 2021 data, Malays comprised of persons officially belonging to one of the following indigenous groups of the Malay race, namely Brunei, Tutong, Belait, Kedayan, Dusun, Bisaya and Murut as applied in the Brunei Nationality Act, 1961.

Chinese refers to all persons who belong to the Chinese ethnic group, while Other Race consists of the rest of the population not included in the Malay and Chinese group.

Average Annual Growth Rate

$r = \ln(P^n/P^o)/n$ where

r is the average annual rate of growth

n is the exact number of years between P^o and P^n

P^o is the population at the initial year

P^n is the population at the later year

Population Density

Population Density refers to the density of persons per square kilometer. It is the ratio of the population of a given geographic area to the number of square kilometres of the same area.

Sex Ratio

Sex Ratio refers to number of males per 1,000 females.

Residential Status

Residential Status is the status of the person in relation to the immigration laws of the country. The categories of residential status are :

- i) *Brunei citizen, i.e. holder of Brunei Darussalam yellow identity card;*
- ii) *Permanent resident, i.e. holder of Brunei Darussalam purple identity card;*
- iii) *Temporary resident, i.e. holder of Brunei Darussalam green identity card; and*
- iv) *Others*

The category 'Others' included relatives or friends who visited the household during the census period.

Rate of Natural Increase

$$\text{Rate of Natural Increase} = \frac{(\text{No. of live births} - \text{No. of deaths}) \text{ in year } t}{\text{Mid-year population in year } t} \times 1,000$$

Birth Rate

$$\text{Birth Rate} = \frac{\text{No. of live births in year } t}{\text{Mid-year population in year } t} \times 1,000$$

Death Rate

$$\text{Death Rate} = \frac{\text{No. of deaths in year } t}{\text{Mid-year population in year } t} \times 1,000$$

Infant Mortality Rate

$$\text{Infant Mortality Rate} = \frac{\text{No. of deaths under 1 year of age in year } t}{\text{No. of live births in year } t} \times 1,000$$

Marriages Outside Brunei

Marriages outside Brunei refer to marriages re-registered in Brunei Darussalam under Customary marriages and others.

Civil Marriages

Civil marriages exclude Chinese marriages (Cap 126) and Indigenous Marriages (Cap 124).

1.1 Penduduk mengikut Jantina, Nisbah Jantina dan Kadar Pertumbuhan Tahunan *Population by Sex, Sex Ratio and Annual Growth Rate*

Tahun Year	Jumlah Penduduk Total Population	Jantina Sex		Nisbah Jantina Sex Ratio	Kadar Pertumbuhan Tahunan (Peratus) Average Annual Growth (Per cent)		
		Lelaki	Perempuan	(Lelaki Bagi Setiap 1,000 Perempuan)	Jumlah	Lelaki	Perempuan
		Male	Female	(Males Per 1,000 Females)	Total	Male	Female
2013	403,300	207,900	195,400	1,064	1.2	1.0	1.3
2014	407,600	209,700	197,900	1,060	1.1	0.9	1.3
2015	412,400	211,900	200,500	1,057	1.2	1.0	1.3
2016	417,256	214,104	203,152	1,054	1.2	1.0	1.3
2017	426,400	223,100	203,300	1,097	2.2	4.2	0.1
2018	436,600	232,100	204,500	1,135	2.4	4.0	0.6
2019	451,000	241,600	209,400	1,154	3.3	4.1	2.4
2020	441,800	236,000	205,800	1,147	-2.0	-2.3	-1.7
2021	440,715	232,194	208,521	1,114	-0.2	-1.6	1.3
2022	445,400	235,000	210,400	1,117	1.1	1.2	0.9

Sumber : Jabatan Perancangan Ekonomi dan Statistik, Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi

Source : Department of Economic Planning and Statistics, Ministry of Finance and Economy

Nota : (1) Tahun 2013 hingga 2015 adalah anggaran yang disemak berasaskan data akhir Kemaskini Banci Penduduk dan Perumahan (KBPP) 2016

Note : Year 2013 to 2015 are revised estimates based on the final data of the Population and Housing Census Update (KBPP) 2016

(2) Tahun 2017 hingga 2020 adalah anggaran yang disemak berasaskan data akhir Banci Penduduk dan Perumahan (BPP) 2021

Year 2017 to 2020 are revised estimates based on the final data of the Population and Housing Census (BPP) 2021

(3) Tahun 2021 adalah Tahun Banci Penduduk dan Perumahan (BPP) 2021 dan tahun 2016 adalah Kemaskini Banci Penduduk dan Perumahan (KBPP) 2016

Year 2021 is the Population and Housing Census Year (BPP) 2021 and Year 2016 is the Population and Housing Census Update (KBPP) 2016

(4) Tahun 2022 adalah anggaran berasaskan data Banci Penduduk dan Perumahan (BPP) 2021

Year 2022 are estimated data based on the Population and Housing Census (BPP) 2021

1.2 Penduduk mengikut Daerah Population by Districts

Orang / Person

Tahun Year	Jumlah Total	Daerah Districts			
		Brunei Muara	Belait	Tutong	Temburong
2013	403,300	279,900	66,800	46,700	9,900
2014	407,600	282,900	67,500	47,200	10,000
2015	412,400	286,200	68,300	47,800	10,100
2016	417,256	289,630	69,062	48,313	10,251
2017	426,400	308,100	63,400	45,700	9,200
2018	436,600	315,600	64,900	46,800	9,300
2019	451,000	325,900	67,000	48,300	9,800
2020	441,800	319,300	65,700	47,300	9,500
2021	440,715	318,530	65,531	47,210	9,444
2022	445,400	322,400	66,100	47,400	9,500

Sumber : Jabatan Perancangan Ekonomi dan Statistik, Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi

Source : Department of Economic Planning and Statistics, Ministry of Finance and Economy

Nota : (1) Tahun 2013 hingga 2015 adalah anggaran yang disemak berasaskan data akhir Kemaskini Banci Penduduk dan Perumahan (KBPP) 2016

Note : Year 2013 to 2015 are revised estimates based on the final data of the Population and Housing Census Update (KBPP) 2016

(2) Tahun 2017 hingga 2020 adalah anggaran yang disemak berasaskan data akhir Banci Penduduk dan Perumahan (BPP) 2021

Year 2017 to 2020 are revised estimates based on the final data of the Population and Housing Census (BPP) 2021

(3) Tahun 2021 adalah Tahun Banci Penduduk dan Perumahan (BPP) 2021 dan tahun 2016 adalah Kemaskini Banci Penduduk dan Perumahan (KBPP) 2016

Year 2021 is the Population and Housing Census Year (BPP) 2021 and Year 2016 is the Population and Housing Census Update (KBPP) 2016

(4) Tahun 2022 adalah anggaran berasaskan data Banci Penduduk dan Perumahan (BPP) 2021

Year 2022 are estimated data based on the Population and Housing Census (BPP) 2021

1.3 Penduduk mengikut Taraf Penduduk *Population by Residential Status*

Orang / Person

Tahun <i>Year</i>	Jumlah <i>Total</i>	Tarf Penduduk <i>Residential Status</i>		
		Rakyat Brunei <i>Brunei Citizens</i>	Penduduk Tetap <i>Permanent Residents</i>	Penduduk Sementara dan Lain-lain <i>Temporary Residents and Others</i>
2013	403,300	297,000	28,600	77,700
2014	407,600	304,200	30,000	73,400
2015	412,400	311,700	31,400	69,300
2016	417,256	319,325	32,803	65,128
2017	426,400	328,100	25,400	72,900
2018	436,600	329,300	25,500	81,800
2019	451,000	331,200	25,600	94,200
2020	441,800	332,200	25,700	83,900
2021	440,715	333,669	25,834	81,212
2022	445,400	338,300	25,800	81,300

Sumber : Jabatan Perancangan Ekonomi dan Statistik, Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi

Source : *Department of Economic Planning and Statistics, Ministry of Finance and Economy*

Nota : (1) Tahun 2013 hingga 2015 adalah anggaran yang disemak berasaskan data akhir Kemaskini Banci Penduduk dan Perumahan (KBPP) 2016

Note : Year 2013 to 2015 are revised estimates based on the final data of the Population and Housing Census Update (KBPP) 2016

(2) Tahun 2017 hingga 2020 adalah anggaran yang disemak berasaskan data akhir Banci Penduduk dan Perumahan (BPP) 2021

Year 2017 to 2020 are revised estimates based on the final data of the Population and Housing Census (BPP) 2021

(3) Tahun 2021 adalah Tahun Banci Penduduk dan Perumahan (BPP) 2021 dan tahun 2016 adalah Kemaskini Banci Penduduk dan Perumahan (KBPP) 2016

Year 2021 is the Population and Housing Census Year (BPP) 2021 and Year 2016 is the Population and Housing Census Update (KBPP) 2016

(4) Tahun 2022 adalah anggaran berasaskan data Banci Penduduk dan Perumahan (BPP) 2021

Year 2022 are estimated data based on the Population and Housing Census (BPP) 2021

1.4 Penduduk mengikut Bangsa *Population by Race*

Orang / Person

Tahun <i>Year</i>	Jumlah <i>Total</i>	Bangsa <i>Race</i>		
		Melayu <i>Malay</i>	Cina <i>Chinese</i>	Lain-lain <i>Others</i>
2013	403,300	265,000	41,500	96,800
2014	407,600	267,800	42,000	97,800
2015	412,400	270,900	42,500	99,000
2016	417,256	274,138	42,995	100,123
2017	426,400	312,800	40,700	72,900
2018	436,600	320,200	41,800	74,600
2019	451,000	330,800	43,100	77,100
2020	441,800	324,000	42,300	75,500
2021	440,715	297,016	42,132	101,567
2022	445,400	327,300	42,300	75,800

Sumber : Jabatan Perancangan Ekonomi dan Statistik, Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi

Source : Department of Economic Planning and Statistics, Ministry of Finance and Economy

- Nota : (1) Tahun 2013 hingga 2015 adalah anggaran yang disemak berasaskan data akhir Kemaskini Banci Penduduk dan Perumahan (KBPP) 2016
- Note : Year 2013 to 2015 are revised estimates based on the final data of the Population and Housing Census Update (KBPP) 2016
- (2) Tahun 2017 hingga 2020 adalah anggaran yang disemak berasaskan data akhir Banci Penduduk dan Perumahan (BPP) 2021
- Year 2017 to 2020 are revised estimates based on the final data of the Population and Housing Census (BPP) 2021
- (3) Tahun 2021 adalah Tahun Banci Penduduk dan Perumahan (BPP) 2021 dan tahun 2016 adalah Kemaskini Banci Penduduk dan Perumahan (KBPP) 2016
- Year 2021 is the Population and Housing Census Year (BPP) 2021 and year 2016 is the Population and Housing Census Update (KBPP) 2016
- (4) Bagi tahun 2021, Melayu mengandungi Melayu Brunei (Brunei, Belait, Tutong, Kedayan, Bisaya, Dusun dan Murut)
- In 2021, Malay consisted of Brunei Malay (Brunei, Belait, Tutong, Kedayan, Bisaya, Dusun and Murut)
- (5) Bagi anggaran penduduk tahun 2017 hingga 2020 dan 2022, Melayu mengandungi Melayu Brunei dan Melayu daripada lain-lain negeri.
- For population estimates in 2017 to 2020 and 2022, Malays consisted of Brunei Malay and Malay of other countries.

1.5 Penduduk mengikut Daerah dan Jantina *Population by District and Sex*

Orang / Person

Daerah <i>District</i>	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Brunei Muara	315,600	325,900	319,300	318,530	322,400
Lelaki / <i>Male</i>	167,800	174,600	170,500	167,650	169,700
Perempuan / <i>Female</i>	147,800	151,300	148,800	150,880	152,700
Belait	64,900	67,000	65,700	65,531	66,100
Lelaki / <i>Male</i>	34,500	35,900	35,100	34,914	35,300
Perempuan / <i>Female</i>	30,400	31,100	30,600	30,617	30,800
Tutong	46,800	48,300	47,300	47,210	47,400
Lelaki / <i>Male</i>	24,900	25,900	25,300	24,599	24,800
Perempuan / <i>Female</i>	21,900	22,400	22,000	22,611	22,600
Temburong	9,300	9,800	9,500	9,444	9,500
Lelaki / <i>Male</i>	4,900	5,200	5,100	5,031	5,200
Perempuan / <i>Female</i>	4,400	4,600	4,400	4,413	4,300
Jumlah / <i>Total</i>	436,600	451,000	441,800	440,715	445,400
Lelaki / <i>Male</i>	232,100	241,600	236,000	232,194	235,000
Perempuan / <i>Female</i>	204,500	209,400	205,800	208,521	210,400

Sumber : Jabatan Perancangan Ekonomi dan Statistik, Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi

Source : Department of Economic Planning and Statistics, Ministry of Finance and Economy

Nota : (1) Tahun 2018 hingga 2020 adalah anggaran yang disemak berasaskan data akhir Banci Penduduk dan Perumahan (BPP) 2021

Note : Year 2018 to 2020 are revised estimates based on the final data of the Population and Housing Census (BPP) 2021

(2) Tahun 2021 adalah Tahun Banci Penduduk dan Perumahan (BPP) 2021
Year 2021 is the Population and Housing Census Year (BPP) 2021(3) Tahun 2022 adalah anggaran berasaskan data Banci Penduduk dan Perumahan (BPP) 2021
Year 2022 are estimated data based on the Population and Housing Census (BPP) 2021

1.6 Kadar Pertumbuhan Tahunan Penduduk mengikut Daerah dan Jantina
Annual Population Growth Rate by District and Sex

Daerah District	Peratus / Per cent				
	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Brunei Muara	2.4	3.3	-2.0	-0.2	1.2
Lelaki / Male	4.1	4.1	-2.3	-1.7	1.2
Perempuan / Female	0.6	2.4	-1.7	1.4	1.2
Belait	2.4	3.2	-1.9	-0.3	0.9
Lelaki / Male	3.9	4.1	-2.2	-0.5	1.1
Perempuan / Female	0.7	2.3	-1.6	0.1	0.6
Tutong	2.4	3.2	-2.1	-0.2	0.4
Lelaki / Male	4.2	4.0	-2.3	-2.8	0.8
Perempuan / Female	0.5	2.3	-1.8	2.8	0.0
Temburong	1.1	5.4	-3.1	-0.6	0.6
Lelaki / Male	2.1	6.1	-1.9	-1.4	3.4
Perempuan / Female	0.0	4.5	-4.3	0.3	-2.6
Jumlah / Total	2.4	3.3	-2.0	-0.2	1.1
Lelaki / Male	4.0	4.1	-2.3	-1.6	1.2
Perempuan / Female	0.6	2.4	-1.7	1.3	0.9

Sumber : Jabatan Perancangan Ekonomi dan Statistik, Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi

Source : Department of Economic Planning and Statistics, Ministry of Finance and Economy

Nota : (1) Tahun 2018 hingga 2020 adalah anggaran yang disemak berasaskan data akhir Banci Penduduk dan Perumahan (BPP) 2021

Note : Year 2018 to 2020 are revised estimates based on the final data of the Population and Housing Census (BPP) 2021

(2) Tahun 2021 adalah Tahun Banci Penduduk dan Perumahan (BPP) 2021
 Year 2021 is the Population and Housing Census Year (BPP) 2021

(3) Tahun 2022 adalah anggaran berasaskan data Banci Penduduk dan Perumahan (BPP) 2021
 Year 2022 are estimated data based on the Population and Housing Census (BPP) 2021

1.7 Kepadatan Penduduk mengikut Daerah dan Jantina
Population Density by District and Sex

Orang bagi setiap kilometer persegi
Persons per square kilometre

Daerah District	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Brunei Muara	55	57	55	55	56
Lelaki / <i>Male</i>	29	30	30	29	29
Perempuan / <i>Female</i>	26	26	26	26	26
Belait	11	12	11	11	11
Lelaki / <i>Male</i>	6	6	6	6	6
Perempuan / <i>Female</i>	5	5	5	5	5
Tutong	8	8	8	8	8
Lelaki / <i>Male</i>	4	4	4	4	4
Perempuan / <i>Female</i>	4	4	4	4	4
Temburong	2	2	2	2	2
Lelaki / <i>Male</i>	1	1	1	1	1
Perempuan / <i>Female</i>	1	1	1	1	1
Jumlah / Total	76	78	77	76	77
Lelaki / <i>Male</i>	40	42	41	40	41
Perempuan / <i>Female</i>	35	36	36	36	36

Sumber : Jabatan Perancangan Ekonomi dan Statistik, Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi

Source : Department of Economic Planning and Statistics, Ministry of Finance and Economy

Nota : (1) Tahun 2018 hingga 2020 adalah anggaran yang disemak berasaskan data akhir Banci Penduduk dan Perumahan (BPP) 2021

Note : Year 2018 to 2020 are revised estimates based on the final data of the Population and Housing Census (BPP) 2021

(2) Tahun 2021 adalah Tahun Banci Penduduk dan Perumahan (BPP) 2021
 Year 2021 is the Population and Housing Census Year (BPP) 2021

(3) Tahun 2022 adalah anggaran berasaskan data Banci Penduduk dan Perumahan (BPP) 2021
 Year 2022 are estimated data based on the Population and Housing Census (BPP) 2021

1.8 Penduduk mengikut Bangsa dan Jantina *Population by Race and Sex*

Orang / Person

Bangsa Race	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Melayu / Malay	320,200	330,800	324,000	297,016	327,300
Lelaki / Male	170,200	177,200	173,100	150,575	166,400
Perempuan / Female	150,000	153,600	150,900	146,441	160,900
Cina / Chinese	41,800	43,100	42,300	42,132	42,300
Lelaki / Male	22,200	23,100	22,600	21,576	21,700
Perempuan / Female	19,600	20,000	19,700	20,556	20,600
Lain-lain / Others	74,600	77,100	75,500	101,567	75,800
Lelaki / Male	39,700	41,300	40,300	60,043	46,900
Perempuan / Female	34,900	35,800	35,200	41,524	28,900
Jumlah / Total	436,600	451,000	441,800	440,715	445,400
Lelaki / Male	232,100	241,600	236,000	232,194	235,000
Perempuan / Female	204,500	209,400	205,800	208,521	210,400

Sumber : Jabatan Perancangan Ekonomi dan Statistik, Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi

Source : Department of Economic Planning and Statistics, Ministry of Finance and Economy

Nota : (1) Tahun 2018 hingga 2020 adalah anggaran yang disemak berasaskan data akhir Banci Penduduk dan Perumahan (BPP) 2021

Note : Year 2018 to 2020 are revised estimates based on the final data of the Population and Housing Census (BPP) 2021

(2) Tahun 2021 adalah Tahun Banci Penduduk dan Perumahan (BPP) 2021

Year 2021 is the Population and Housing Census Year (BPP) 2021

(3) Dalam tahun 2021, Melayu mengandungi Melayu Brunei (Brunei, Belait, Tutong, Kedayan, Bisaya, Dusun dan Murut)

In 2021, Malay consisted of Brunei Malay (Brunei, Belait, Tutong, Kedayan, Bisaya, Dusun and Murut).

(4) Bagi anggaran penduduk tahun 2018 hingga 2020 dan 2022 Melayu mengandungi Melayu Brunei dan Melayu daripada lain-lain negeri.

For population estimates in 2018 to 2020 and 2022 Malays consisted of Brunei Malay and Malay of other countries.

1.9 Penduduk mengikut Taraf Penduduk dan Jantina
Population by Residential Status and Sex

Orang / Person

Taraf Penduduk Residential Status	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Rakyat Brunei Brunei Citizens	329,300	331,200	332,200	333,669	338,300
Lelaki / Male	165,000	165,900	166,300	168,149	170,500
Perempuan / Female	164,300	165,300	165,900	165,520	167,800
Penduduk Tetap Permanent Residents	25,500	25,600	25,700	25,834	25,800
Lelaki / Male	12,800	12,800	12,900	11,901	11,900
Perempuan / Female	12,700	12,800	12,800	13,933	13,900
Penduduk Sementara dan Lain-lain Temporary Residents and Others	81,800	94,200	83,900	81,212	81,300
Lelaki / Male	54,300	62,900	56,800	52,144	52,600
Perempuan / Female	27,500	31,300	27,100	29,068	28,700
Jumlah / Total	436,600	451,000	441,800	440,715	445,400
Lelaki / Male	232,100	241,600	236,000	232,194	235,000
Perempuan / Female	204,500	209,400	205,800	208,521	210,400

Sumber : Jabatan Perancangan Ekonomi dan Statistik, Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi

Source : Department of Economic Planning and Statistics, Ministry of Finance and Economy

Nota : (1) Tahun 2018 hingga 2020 adalah anggaran yang disemak berasaskan data akhir Banci Penduduk dan Perumahan (BPP) 2021

Note : Year 2018 to 2020 are revised estimates based on the final data of the Population and Housing Census (BPP) 2021

(2) Tahun 2021 adalah Tahun Banci Penduduk dan Perumahan (BPP) 2021

Year 2021 is the Population and Housing Census Year (BPP) 2021

(3) Tahun 2022 adalah anggaran berasaskan data Banci Penduduk dan Perumahan (BPP) 2021

Year 2022 are estimated data based on the Population and Housing Census (BPP) 2021

1.10 Penduduk mengikut Kumpulan Umur dan Jantina
Population by Age Group and Sex

Orang / Person

Kumpulan Umur Age Group	2019			2020		
	Jumlah Total	Lelaki Male	Perempuan Female	Jumlah Total	Lelaki Male	Perempuan Female
0 - 4	28,600	14,900	13,700	28,600	14,900	13,700
5 - 9	33,400	17,400	16,000	32,700	17,100	15,600
10 - 14	31,100	16,000	15,100	30,600	15,700	14,900
15 - 19	33,300	17,100	16,200	33,000	17,000	16,000
20 - 24	39,800	22,300	17,500	39,400	22,000	17,400
25 - 29	44,300	25,300	19,000	42,400	23,900	18,500
30 - 34	43,800	25,300	18,500	41,700	23,800	17,900
35 - 39	40,700	23,000	17,700	39,200	22,200	17,000
40 - 44	36,400	19,900	16,500	35,200	19,400	15,800
45 - 49	31,300	16,700	14,600	30,600	16,200	14,400
50 - 54	25,700	13,300	12,400	25,400	13,200	12,200
55 - 59	19,800	10,000	9,800	19,900	10,100	9,800
60 - 64	16,300	7,900	8,400	16,400	7,900	8,500
65 - 69	11,800	5,700	6,100	11,900	5,700	6,200
70 - 74	7,100	3,300	3,800	7,100	3,300	3,800
75 - 79	3,700	1,800	1,900	3,700	1,800	1,900
80 - 84	2,400	1,000	1,400	2,500	1,100	1,400
85 dan Ke atas 85 and Above	1,500	700	800	1,500	700	800
Jumlah Total	451,000	241,600	209,400	441,800	236,000	205,800

Sumber : Jabatan Perancangan Ekonomi dan Statistik, Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi

Source : Department of Economic Planning and Statistics, Ministry of Finance and Economy

Nota : (1) Tahun 2019 dan 2020 adalah berasaskan anggaran yang disemak berasaskan data akhir Banci Penduduk dan Perumahan (BPP) 2021

Note : Year 2019 and 2020 are revised estimates based on the final data of the Population and Housing Census (BPP) 2021

1.10 Penduduk mengikut Kumpulan Umur dan Jantina (Sambungan)
Population by Age Group and Sex (Continued)

Orang / Person

Kumpulan Umur Age Group	2021			2022		
	Jumlah Total	Lelaki Male	Perempuan Female	Jumlah Total	Lelaki Male	Perempuan Female
0 - 4	27,355	14,258	13,097	29,700	15,300	14,400
5 - 9	31,934	16,658	15,276	30,600	16,100	14,500
10 - 14	31,087	16,051	15,036	31,200	16,300	14,900
15 - 19	33,790	17,365	16,425	32,400	16,600	15,800
20 - 24	37,099	19,870	17,229	37,100	19,700	17,400
25 - 29	41,106	22,698	18,408	40,900	22,700	18,200
30 - 34	40,534	22,630	17,904	40,800	22,900	17,900
35 - 39	38,425	21,289	17,136	38,900	21,800	17,100
40 - 44	35,463	19,231	16,232	36,800	20,100	16,700
45 - 49	31,542	16,463	15,079	31,600	16,500	15,100
50 - 54	26,732	13,722	13,010	27,600	14,300	13,300
55 - 59	20,937	10,627	10,310	21,200	10,800	10,400
60 - 64	16,817	8,192	8,625	17,900	8,700	9,200
65 - 69	12,360	5,902	6,458	13,100	6,000	7,100
70 - 74	7,518	3,527	3,991	7,800	3,800	4,000
75 - 79	3,906	1,907	1,999	4,100	1,800	2,300
80 - 84	2,525	1,100	1,425	2,500	1,000	1,500
85 dan Ke atas 85 and Above	1,585	704	881	1,200	600	600
Jumlah Total	440,715	232,194	208,521	445,400	235,000	210,400

Sumber : Jabatan Perancangan Ekonomi dan Statistik, Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi

Source : Department of Economic Planning and Statistics, Ministry of Finance and Economy

Nota : (1) Tahun 2021 adalah Tahun Banci Penduduk dan Perumahan (BPP) 2021

Note : Year 2021 is the Population and Housing Census Year (BPP) 2021

(2) Tahun 2022 adalah anggaran berasaskan data Banci Penduduk dan Perumahan (BPP) 2021
Year 2022 are estimated data based on the Population and Housing Census (BPP) 2021

1.11 Penduduk mengikut Bangsa, Jantina dan Daerah, 2022
Population by Race, Sex and District, 2022

Orang / Person

Bangsa Race	Brunei Muara	Belait	Tutong	Temburong	Jumlah Total
Melayu / Malay	244,300	39,200	37,600	6,200	327,300
Lelaki / Male	123,600	20,300	19,100	3,400	166,400
Perempuan / Female	120,700	18,900	18,500	2,800	160,900
Cina / Chinese	28,700	11,100	2,300	200	42,300
Lelaki / Male	14,800	5,600	1,200	100	21,700
Perempuan / Female	13,900	5,500	1,100	100	20,600
Lain-lain / Others	49,400	15,800	7,500	3,100	75,800
Lelaki / Male	31,300	9,400	4,500	1,700	46,900
Perempuan / Female	18,100	6,400	3,000	1,400	28,900
Jumlah / Total	322,400	66,100	47,400	9,500	445,400
Lelaki / Male	169,700	35,300	24,800	5,200	235,000
Perempuan / Female	152,700	30,800	22,600	4,300	210,400

Sumber : Jabatan Perancangan Ekonomi dan Statistik, Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi

Source : Department of Economic Planning and Statistics, Ministry of Finance and Economy

Nota : (1) Tahun 2022 adalah anggaran berasaskan data Banci Penduduk dan Perumahan (BPP) 2021

Year 2022 are estimated data based on the Population and Housing Census (BPP) 2021

(2) Bagi anggaran penduduk tahun 2022, Melayu mengandungi Melayu Brunei dan Melayu daripada lain-lain negeri
For population estimates in 2022, Malays consisted of Brunei Malay and Malay of other countries

1.12 Kelahiran Hidup, Kematian Berdaftar dan Kadar-Kadar Vital
Registered Live Births, Deaths and Vital Rates

Tahun Year	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022^P
Bilangan Kelahiran Hidup Berdaftar Number of Registered Live Births	6,199	6,178	6,498	6,751	6,625
Kadar Kesuburan (Peratus) Total Fertility Rate (Per cent)	1.7	1.7	1.8	1.9	1.9
Jangka Hayat Ketika Lahir (Tahun) Life Expectancy at Birth (Years)	78.5	77.7	77.9	77.6	76.4
Kematian Berdaftar Registered Deaths					
Jumlah (Bilangan) Total (Number)	1,612	1,760	1,752	1,865	2,119
Kadar Kematian Kasar (Setiap 1,000 penduduk) Crude Death Rate (Per 1,000 population)	3.7	3.9	4.0	4.2	4.8
Anak Damit (Bilangan) Infant (Number)	56	52	54	40	55
Kadar Mortaliti Anak Damit (Setiap 1,000 kelahiran) Infant Mortality Rate (Per 1,000 live birth)	9.0	8.4	8.3	5.9	8.3
Kanak-kanak di bawah 5 Tahun (Bilangan) Children below 5 Years (Number)	67	60	60	48	60
Kadar Kematian Kanak-kanak dibawah 5 Tahun (Setiap 1,000 kelahiran) Children below 5 Years Mortality Rate (Per 1,000 live birth)	10.8	9.7	9.2	7.1	9.1

Sumber : Kementerian Kesihatan, Jabatan Imigresen dan Pendaftaran Kebangsaan, Kementerian Hal Ehwal Dalam Negeri
 Source : Ministry of Health, Immigration and National Registration Department, Ministry of Home Affairs

1.12 Kelahiran Hidup, Kematian Berdaftar dan Kadar-Kadar Vital (Sambungan)
Registered Live Births, Deaths and Vital Rates (Continued)

Tahun Year	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022^p
Kadar Kelahiran Kasar (Setiap 1,000 penduduk) <i>Crude Birth Rate</i> (Per 1,000 population)	14.2	13.7	14.7	15.3	14.9
Kadar Kenaikan Semula Jadi (Setiap 1,000 penduduk) <i>Natural Increase Rate</i> (Per 1,000 population)	10.5	9.8	10.7	11.1	10.1

Sumber : Kementerian Kesihatan, Jabatan Imigresen dan Pendaftaran Kebangsaan, Kementerian Hal Ehwal Dalam Negeri

Source : Ministry of Health, Immigration and National Registration Department, Ministry of Home Affairs

1.13 Kelahiran Hidup yang Didaftarkan mengikut Daerah dan Jantina
Registered Live Birth by District and Sex

Orang / Person

Daerah District	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022^p
Brunei Muara	5,218	5,251	5,562	5,828	5,719
Lelaki / Male	2,709	2,686	2,901	3,015	2,971
Perempuan / Female	2,509	2,565	2,661	2,813	2,748
Belait	902	862	901	871	854
Lelaki / Male	485	466	467	449	442
Perempuan / Female	417	396	434	422	412
Tutong	68	47	33	42	42
Lelaki / Male	37	25	22	24	24
Perempuan / Female	31	22	11	18	18
Temburong	11	18	2	10	10
Lelaki / Male	8	9	1	5	5
Perempuan / Female	3	9	1	5	5
Jumlah / Total	6,199	6,178	6,498	6,751	6,625
Lelaki / Male	3,239	3,186	3,391	3,493	3,442
Perempuan / Female	2,960	2,992	3,107	3,258	3,183

Sumber : Jabatan Imigresen dan Pendaftaran Kebangsaan, Kementerian Hal Ehwal Dalam Negeri

Source : Immigration and National Registration Department, Ministry of Home Affairs

1.14 Kelahiran Hidup yang Didaftarkan mengikut Berat Kelahiran
Registered Live Birth by Birth Weight

Orang / Person

Tahun Year	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022^p
Sekurang-kurangnya 2.5 Kg At Least 2.5 Kg	5,480	5,462	5,782	5,976	5,864
Kurang daripada 2.5 Kg (Berat Kelahiran Rendah) Less Than 2.5 Kg (Low Birth Weight)	694	695	689	737	723
Kurang daripada 1.5 Kg (Berat Kelahiran Sangat Rendah) Less Than 1.5 Kg (Very Low Birth Weight)	70	66	82	86	84
Kurang daripada 1.0 Kg (Berat Kelahiran Teramat Rendah) Less Than 1.0 Kg (Extremely Low Birth Weight)	25	29	38	34	38
Berat Kelahiran Rendah (Kurang daripada 2.5 Kg) (Peratus) Low Birth Weight (Less Than 2.5 Kg) (Per cent)	11.2	11.2	10.6	10.9	10.9
Tidak Diketahui Unknown	25	21	27	38	38
Jumlah Total	6,199	6,178	6,498	6,751	6,625

Sumber : Jabatan Imigresen dan Pendaftaran Kebangsaan, Kementerian Hal Ehwal Dalam Negeri

Source : Immigration and National Registration Department, Ministry of Home Affairs

1.15 Kelahiran Hidup yang Didaftarkan mengikut Umur Ibu
Registered Live Birth by Age of Mother

Orang / Person

Tahun Year	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022^P
Kumpulan Umur Ibu Age Group of Mother	6,199	6,178	6,498	6,751	6,625
Di bawah 15 <i>Below 15</i>	6	2	5	7	7
15 - 19	165	183	131	147	144
20 - 24	771	809	886	849	833
25 - 29	1,913	1,882	1,899	1,994	1,957
30 - 34	1,968	1,913	2,072	2,193	2,152
35 - 39	1,086	1,078	1,144	1,181	1,159
40 - 44	270	293	317	320	314
45 - 49	19	17	15	20	20
50 dan Ke atas <i>50 and Above</i>	-	-	18	16	16
Tidak Dinyatakan <i>Not Stated</i>	1	1	11	24	23

Sumber : Jabatan Imigresen dan Pendaftaran Kebangsaan, Kementerian Hal Ehwal Dalam Negeri

Source : Immigration and National Registration Department, Ministry of Home Affairs

1.16 Kelahiran Hidup yang Didaftarkan mengikut Bangsa Bapa dan Jantina
Registered Live Birth by Race of Father and Sex

Orang / Person

Bangsa Bapa Race of Father	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022^P
Melayu / Malay	4,744	4,693	4,942	5,280	5,182
Lelaki / Male	2,452	2,407	2,610	2,749	2,709
Perempuan / Female	2,292	2,286	2,332	2,531	2,473
Cina / Chinese	378	338	359	373	366
Lelaki / Male	213	179	165	187	184
Perempuan / Female	165	159	194	186	182
Lain-lain / Others	647	730	777	736	723
Lelaki / Male	340	386	402	370	365
Perempuan / Female	307	344	375	366	358
Tidak Dinyatakan / Not Stated	430	417	420	362	354
Lelaki / Male	234	214	214	187	184
Perempuan / Female	196	203	206	175	170
Jumlah / Total	6,199	6,178	6,498	6,751	6,625
Lelaki / Male	3,239	3,186	3,391	3,493	3,442
Perempuan / Female	2,960	2,992	3,107	3,258	3,183

Sumber : Jabatan Imigresen dan Pendaftaran Kebangsaan, Kementerian Hal Ehwal Dalam Negeri

Source : Immigration and National Registration Department, Ministry of Home Affairs

1.17 Kelahiran Hidup yang Didaftarkan mengikut Susunan Kelahiran
Registered Live Birth by Live Birth Order

Susunan Kelahiran <i>Live Birth Order</i>	Orang / Person				
	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022 ^P
Pertama / <i>First</i>	1,818	1,834	2,069	2,317	2,274
Kedua / <i>Second</i>	1,590	1,595	1,611	1,689	1,657
Ketiga / <i>Third</i>	1,191	1,162	1,190	1,206	1,183
Keempat / <i>Fourth</i>	695	738	779	688	675
Kelima / <i>Fifth</i>	383	383	365	409	401
Keenam / <i>Sixth</i>	246	221	234	204	200
Ketujuh / <i>Seventh</i>	131	119	119	109	107
Kelapan / <i>Eighth</i>	73	55	52	44	43
Kesembilan / <i>Ninth</i>	24	35	35	22	22
Kesepuluh dan Ke atas & Tidak Dinyatakan <i>Tenth and Above & Not Stated</i>	48	36	44	63	63
Jumlah <i>Total</i>	6,199	6,178	6,498	6,751	6,625

Sumber : Jabatan Imigresen dan Pendaftaran Kebangsaan, Kementerian Hal Ehwal Dalam Negeri

Source : Immigration and National Registration Department, Ministry of Home Affairs

1.18 Kematian yang Didaftarkan mengikut Daerah dan Jantina
Death Registered by District and Sex

Orang / Person

Daerah District	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022^P
Brunei Muara	1,268	1,359	1,329	1,398	1,589
Lelaki / Male	697	737	736	768	887
Perempuan / Female	571	624	593	630	702
Belait	225	236	283	266	343
Lelaki / Male	123	131	164	148	213
Perempuan / Female	102	106	119	118	130
Tutong	98	139	108	170	157
Lelaki / Male	45	86	65	92	94
Perempuan / Female	53	53	43	78	63
Temburong	21	23	32	31	30
Lelaki / Male	13	11	17	17	20
Perempuan / Female	8	12	15	14	10
Jumlah / Total	1,612	1,760	1,752	1,865	2,119
Lelaki / Male	878	965	982	1,025	1,214
Perempuan / Female	734	795	770	840	905

Sumber : Jabatan Imigresen dan Pendaftaran Kebangsaan, Kementerian Hal Ehwal Dalam Negeri

Source : Immigration and National Registration Department, Ministry of Home Affairs

1.19 Kematian yang Didaftarkan mengikut Kumpulan Umur dan Jantina, 2022
Death Registered by Age Group and Sex, 2022

Orang / Person

Kumpulan Umur <i>Age Group</i>	Jumlah <i>Total</i>	Lelaki <i>Male</i>	Perempuan <i>Female</i>
0 - 4	60	30	30
5 - 9	6	4	2
10 - 14	10	7	3
15 - 19	12	10	2
20 - 24	27	19	8
25 - 29	24	16	8
30 - 34	25	18	7
35 - 39	68	47	21
40 - 44	68	47	21
45 - 49	111	70	41
50 - 54	148	82	66
55 - 59	177	110	67
60 - 64	229	134	95
65 - 69	239	145	94
70 dan Ke atas <i>70 and Above</i>	915	475	440
Jumlah <i>Total</i>	2,119	1,214	905

Sumber : Jabatan Imigresen dan Pendaftaran Kebangsaan, Kementerian Hal Ehwal Dalam Negeri
 Source : Immigration and National Registration Department, Ministry of Home Affairs

Nota : Data bagi tahun 2022 adalah sementara
 Note : Data for year 2022 is provisional

1.20 Perkahwinan mengikut Jenis Perkahwinan dan Daerah
Marriages by Type of Marriage and District

Jenis Perkahwinan <i>Type of Marriages</i>	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Islam <i>Muslim</i>	2,445	2,613	3,464	2,679	2,608
Brunei Muara	1,787	1,864	2,466	1,927	1,876
Belaït	266	340	433	328	338
Tutong	265	244	414	306	254
Temburong	41	55	106	102	81
Di luar Brunei <i>Outside Brunei</i>	86	110	45	16	59
Sivil <i>Civil</i>	125	135	129	69	156
Brunei Muara	89	98	96	49	110
Belaït	36	37	33	20	46
Tutong	-	-	-	-	-
Temburong	-	-	-	-	-
Di luar Brunei <i>Outside Brunei</i>	-	-	-	-	-
Adat dan Lain-lain <i>Customary and Others</i>	83	83	71	35	60
Brunei Muara	8	9	4	9	9
Belaït	15	15	11	6	11
Tutong	16	20	28	15	23
Temburong	16	15	10	5	7
Di luar Brunei <i>Outside Brunei</i>	28	24	18	-	10
Jumlah <i>Total</i>	2,653	2,831	3,664	2,783	2,824

Sumber : Jabatan Kehakiman Negara dan Jabatan Peguam Negara, Jabatan Perdana Menteri
Source : State Judiciary Department and Attorney General Chambers, Prime Minister's Office

1.21 Perkahwinan mengikut Kumpulan Umur bagi Pengantin Lelaki dan Perempuan
Marriages by Age Group of Grooms and Brides

Orang / Person

Kumpulan Umur Age Group	2019			2020		
	Jumlah Total	Pengantin Lelaki Grooms	Pengantin Perempuan Brides	Jumlah Total	Pengantin Lelaki Grooms	Pengantin Perempuan Brides
Di bawah 15 Below 15	4	-	4	4	-	4
15 - 19	264	72	192	294	74	220
20 - 24	1,307	545	762	1,921	809	1,112
25 - 29	2,252	1,160	1,092	2,918	1,504	1,414
30 - 34	980	580	400	1,256	741	515
35 - 39	372	196	176	427	242	185
40 - 44	194	98	96	215	111	104
45 - 49	124	68	56	115	65	50
50 - 54	67	35	32	79	48	31
55 - 59	37	25	12	40	26	14
60 - 64	32	25	7	32	21	11
65 - 69	16	15	1	15	13	2
70 dan Ke atas 70 and Above	11	10	1	11	9	2
Tidak Dinyatakan Not Stated	2	2	-	1	1	-
Jumlah Total	5,662	2,831	2,831	7,328	3,664	3,664

Sumber : Jabatan Kehakiman Negara dan Jabatan Peguam Negara, Jabatan Perdana Menteri

Source : State Judiciary Department and Attorney General Chambers, Prime Minister's Office

Nota : Termasuk perkahwinan Islam, Sivil, Adat dan lain-lain

Note : Include Muslim, Civil, Customary and other marriages

1.21 Perkahwinan mengikut Kumpulan Umur bagi Pengantin Lelaki dan Perempuan (Sambungan)
Marriages by Age Group of Grooms and Brides (Continued)

Orang / Person

Kumpulan Umur Age Group	2021			2022		
	Jumlah Total	Pengantin Lelaki Grooms	Pengantin Perempuan Brides	Jumlah Total	Pengantin Lelaki Grooms	Pengantin Perempuan Brides
Di bawah 15 Below 15	4	-	4	3	1	2
15 - 19	235	48	187	210	59	151
20 - 24	1,464	650	814	1,400	633	767
25 - 29	2,185	1,124	1,061	2,133	1,064	1,069
30 - 34	942	533	409	996	573	423
35 - 39	333	199	134	411	212	199
40 - 44	189	98	91	204	103	101
45 - 49	100	58	42	124	68	56
50 - 54	43	25	18	76	45	31
55 - 59	27	16	11	29	15	14
60 - 64	21	13	8	36	28	8
65 - 69	8	7	1	15	13	2
70 dan Ke atas 70 and Above	15	12	3	10	10	-
Tidak Dinyatakan Not Stated	-	-	-	1	-	1
Jumlah Total	5,566	2,783	2,783	5,648	2,824	2,824

Sumber : Jabatan Kehakiman Negara dan Jabatan Peguam Negara, Jabatan Perdana Menteri
 Source : State Judiciary Department and Attorney General Chambers, Prime Minister's Office

Nota : Termasuk perkahwinan Islam, Sivil, Adat dan lain-lain
 Note : Include Muslim, Civil, Customary and other marriages

1.22 Perceraian mengikut Jenis Perkahwinan dan Daerah
Divorces by Type of Marriage and District

Jenis Perkahwinan Type of Marriages	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Islam	522	624	583	397	577
Muslim					
Brunei Muara	358	459	380	276	390
Belait	79	82	105	57	103
Tutong	69	73	90	56	66
Temburong	14	8	7	7	16
Di Luar Brunei <i>Outside Brunei</i>	2	2	1	1	2
Sivil	30	14	34	36	11
Civil					
Brunei Muara	30	14	34	36	11
Belait	-	-	-	-	-
Tutong	-	-	-	-	-
Temburong	-	-	-	-	-
Di Luar Brunei <i>Outside Brunei</i>	-	-	-	-	-
Jumlah Total	552	638	617	433	588

Sumber : Jabatan Kehakiman Negara, Jabatan Perdana Menteri

Source : State Judiciary Department, Prime Minister's Office

Nota : (1) Termasuk perceraian Islam dan Sivil

Note : Include Muslim and Civil divorces

(2) Perceraian Sivil bagi daerah Belait, Tutong dan Temburong hanya didaftarkan di daerah Brunei Muara sahaja
 Civil divorces for Belait, Tutong and Temburong district are registered in Brunei Muara district only

1.23 Perceraian mengikut Tempoh Perkahwinan
Divorces by Duration of Marriage

Tempoh Perkahwinan (Tahun) <i>Duration of Marriage (Year)</i>	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Di bawah 1 <i>Below 1</i>	2	8	1	-	-
1	13	23	39	29	44
2	24	34	32	23	36
3	44	28	32	24	33
4	38	39	24	20	28
5	42	52	49	24	44
6	37	43	41	30	26
7	32	37	40	33	37
8	37	30	37	36	39
9	25	28	38	21	36
10 - 14	107	117	142	78	111
15 - 19	66	85	66	52	71
20 dan Ke atas <i>20 and Above</i>	77	93	76	63	83
Tidak Dinyatakan <i>Not Stated</i>	8	21	-	-	-
Jumlah <i>Total</i>	552	638	617	433	588

Sumber : Jabatan Kehakiman Negara, Jabatan Perdana Menteri

Source : State Judiciary Department, Prime Minister's Office

Nota : Termasuk perceraian Islam dan Sivil

Note : Include Muslim and Civil divorces

1.24 Perceraian mengikut Kumpulan Umur dan Jantina
Divorces by Age Group and Sex

Orang / Person

Kumpulan Umur <i>Age Group</i>	2019			2020		
	Jumlah <i>Total</i>	Lelaki <i>Male</i>	Perempuan <i>Female</i>	Jumlah <i>Total</i>	Lelaki <i>Male</i>	Perempuan <i>Female</i>
Di bawah 15 <i>Below 15</i>	1	-	1	1	1	-
15 - 19	6	1	5	11	4	7
20 - 24	84	30	54	70	23	47
25 - 29	207	85	122	199	75	124
30 - 34	275	136	139	273	133	140
35 - 39	238	120	118	242	133	109
40 - 44	185	103	82	177	92	85
45 - 49	120	66	54	98	55	43
50 - 54	67	35	32	62	38	24
55 - 59	49	31	18	36	23	13
60 - 64	24	15	9	11	7	4
65 - 69	7	4	3	8	8	-
70 - 74	4	4	-	2	2	-
75 dan Ke atas <i>75 and Above</i>	8	7	1	4	4	-
Tidak Dinyatakan <i>Not Stated</i>	1	1	-	40	19	21
Jumlah <i>Total</i>	1,276	638	638	1,234	617	617

Sumber : Jabatan Kehakiman Negara, Jabatan Perdana Menteri

Source : State Judiciary Department, Prime Minister's Office

Nota : Termasuk perceraian Islam dan Sivil

Note : Include Muslim and Civil divorces

1.24 Perceraian mengikut Kumpulan Umur dan Jantina (Sambungan)
Divorces by Age Group and Sex (Continued)

Orang / Person

Kumpulan Umur Age Group	2021			2022		
	Jumlah Total	Lelaki Male	Perempuan Female	Jumlah Total	Lelaki Male	Perempuan Female
Di bawah 15 Below 15	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	5	2	3	7	2	5
20 - 24	55	18	37	45	15	30
25 - 29	110	44	66	170	72	98
30 - 34	175	91	84	277	134	143
35 - 39	174	87	87	252	127	125
40 - 44	141	75	66	179	90	89
45 - 49	95	48	47	115	69	46
50 - 54	40	27	13	58	28	30
55 - 59	30	17	13	28	20	8
60 - 64	18	10	8	25	17	8
65 - 69	12	8	4	12	9	3
70 - 74	2	1	1	1	1	-
75 dan Ke atas 75 and Above	2	2	-	2	2	-
Tidak Dinyatakan Not Stated	7	3	4	5	2	3
Jumlah Total	866	433	433	1,176	588	588

Sumber : Jabatan Kehakiman Negara, Jabatan Perdana Menteri

Source : State Judiciary Department, Prime Minister's Office

Nota : Termasuk perceraian Islam dan Sivil

Note : Include Muslim and Civil divorces

2

Tenaga Kerja

Labour Force

Nota Keterangan

2 | TENAGA KERJA

Tenaga Kerja terdiri daripada penduduk berumur 15 tahun ke atas, yang mana sama ada mempunyai pekerjaan atau menganggur dalam tempoh masa rujukan.

Bekerja merujuk kepada orang pada masa minggu rujukan adalah bekerja untuk mendapatkan gaji, untung atau faedah atau pekerja keluarga. Orang yang tidak bekerja dalam minggu rujukan kerana misalnya sakit atau bercuti tetapi mempunyai pekerjaan adalah juga dipertimbangkan sebagai bekerja.

Pencari Kerja merujuk kepada orang yang tidak mempunyai pekerjaan tetapi aktif mencari kerja dalam tempoh masa rujukan.

Kadar Penyertaan Tenaga Kerja merujuk kepada jumlah tenaga kerja mengikut umur tertentu berbanding dengan jumlah penduduk dalam lingkungan umur yang sama.

Kadar Pengangguran merujuk kepada jumlah pencari kerja yang menganggur berbanding dengan jumlah tenaga kerja (peratus).

Explanatory Note

2 | LABOUR FORCE

Labour Force comprises all persons aged 15 and above, who were employed and unemployed during the reference period.

Employed refers to persons who, during the reference period worked for pay, profit or family gain. Persons who did not work during the reference week because of, for example illness or vacation but had a job to return to are also considered as employed.

Job Seekers refers to persons who were not working but were actively seeking for employment during the reference period.

Labour Force Participation Rate refers to total labour force at given ages divided by the total population of the same age.

Unemployment Rate refers to total of unemployed divided by total labour force (percentage).

2.1 Tenaga Kerja Umur 15 Tahun dan Ke atas *Labour Force Aged 15 Years and Above*

Tenaga Kerja <i>Labour Force</i>	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Jumlah Tenaga Kerja (Orang) <i>Total Labour Force (Person)</i>	234,839	233,357	227,723	223,338	221,968
Lelaki / <i>Male</i>	140,102	142,245	138,683	132,709	134,013
Perempuan / <i>Female</i>	94,736	91,111	89,040	90,629	87,955
Pekerja / <i>Employed</i>	216,646	217,724	211,093	212,382	210,523
Lelaki / <i>Male</i>	130,395	133,986	129,881	127,575	127,666
Perempuan / <i>Female</i>	86,251	83,738	81,212	84,807	82,857
Penganggur / <i>Unemployed</i>	18,193	15,633	16,630	10,956	11,445
Lelaki / <i>Male</i>	9,707	8,259	8,802	5,134	6,347
Perempuan / <i>Female</i>	8,485	7,374	7,828	5,822	5,098
Kadar Penyertaan Tenaga Kerja (Peratus) <i>Labour Force Participation Rate (Per cent)</i>	66.8	64.6	65.5	63.8	62.7
Lelaki / <i>Male</i>	74.0	72.6	74.3	71.6	71.5
Perempuan / <i>Female</i>	58.3	55.1	55.4	54.9	52.8
Kadar Pengangguran (Peratus) <i>Unemployment Rate (Per cent)</i>	7.7	6.7	7.3	4.9	5.2

Sumber : Jabatan Perancangan Ekonomi dan Statistik, Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi

Source : Department of Economic Planning and Statistics, Ministry of Finance and Economy

Nota : (1) Data adalah berdasarkan daripada Kajian Tenaga Kerja

Note : Data are based from Labour Force Survey

(2) Tahun 2017 hingga 2020 adalah anggaran yang disemak berasaskan data akhir Kajian Tenaga Kerja (KTK) 2021
Year 2017 to 2020 are revised estimates based on the final data of the Labour Force Survey (LFS) 2021

2.2 Tenaga Kerja mengikut Kumpulan Umur bagi Tahun 2021 dan 2022

Labour Force by Age Group for Year 2021 and 2022

Orang / Person

Kumpulan Umur Age Group	2021		
	Tenaga Kerja / Labour Force		
	Jumlah Total	Lelaki Male	Perempuan Female
15 - 19	4,507	2,220	2,287
20 - 24	22,449	14,068	8,382
25 - 29	36,485	22,224	14,261
30 - 34	35,603	21,501	14,101
35 - 39	34,275	21,105	13,171
40 - 44	29,532	16,880	12,652
45 - 49	23,671	13,597	10,074
50 - 54	18,883	10,519	8,364
55 - 59	11,728	6,757	4,971
60 - 64	2,642	1,581	1,061
65 dan Ke atas 65 and Above	3,562	2,257	1,305
Jumlah / Total	223,338	132,709	90,629

Orang / Person

Kumpulan Umur Age Group	2021					
	Bekerja / Employed			Penganggur / Unemployed		
	Jumlah Total	Lelaki Male	Perempuan Female	Jumlah Total	Lelaki Male	Perempuan Female
15 - 19	3,231	1,738	1,494	1,276	483	793
20 - 24	19,322	12,596	6,726	3,127	1,472	1,656
25 - 29	33,240	20,851	12,389	3,245	1,373	1,872
30 - 34	34,497	20,973	13,525	1,105	529	577
35 - 39	33,551	20,806	12,745	724	299	425
40 - 44	28,731	16,359	12,372	801	521	279
45 - 49	23,213	13,312	9,901	458	286	173
50 - 54	18,751	10,431	8,320	132	88	44
55 - 59	11,675	6,703	4,971	53	53	-
60 - 64	2,619	1,558	1,061	23	23	-
65 dan Ke atas 65 and Above	3,552	2,250	1,302	10	7	3
Jumlah / Total	212,382	127,575	84,807	10,956	5,134	5,822

Sumber : Jabatan Perancangan Ekonomi dan Statistik, Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi

Source : Department of Economic Planning and Statistics, Ministry of Finance and Economy

2.2 Tenaga Kerja mengikut Kumpulan Umur bagi Tahun 2021 dan 2022 (Sambungan)

Labour Force by Age Group for Year 2021 and 2022 (Continued)

Orang / Person

Kumpulan Umur Age Group	2022		
	Tenaga Kerja / Labour Force		
	Jumlah Total	Lelaki Male	Perempuan Female
15 - 19	4,650	2,708	1,942
20 - 24	20,836	13,064	7,771
25 - 29	30,667	18,129	12,537
30 - 34	36,551	23,284	13,267
35 - 39	32,730	19,610	13,120
40 - 44	30,132	17,730	12,402
45 - 49	22,949	13,390	9,559
50 - 54	21,548	12,111	9,437
55 - 59	13,834	8,389	5,445
60 - 64	4,401	2,723	1,678
65 dan Ke atas 65 and Above	3,670	2,873	797
Jumlah / Total	221,968	134,013	87,955

Orang / Person

Kumpulan Umur Age Group	2022					
	Bekerja / Employed			Penganggur / Unemployed		
	Jumlah Total	Lelaki Male	Perempuan Female	Jumlah Total	Lelaki Male	Perempuan Female
15 - 19	3,124	1,833	1,291	1,526	875	651
20 - 24	17,777	11,408	6,370	3,058	1,657	1,402
25 - 29	27,720	16,629	11,090	2,947	1,500	1,447
30 - 34	34,461	22,203	12,258	2,090	1,081	1,009
35 - 39	32,044	19,103	12,941	686	507	179
40 - 44	29,462	17,254	12,208	670	476	194
45 - 49	22,658	13,258	9,399	291	132	160
50 - 54	21,505	12,076	9,430	43	35	8
55 - 59	13,740	8,345	5,395	94	44	49
60 - 64	4,389	2,711	1,678	12	12	-
65 dan Ke atas 65 and Above	3,642	2,845	797	28	28	-
Jumlah / Total	210,523	127,666	82,857	11,445	6,347	5,098

Sumber : Jabatan Perancangan Ekonomi dan Statistik, Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi

Source : Department of Economic Planning and Statistics, Ministry of Finance and Economy

2.3 Kadar Penyertaan Tenaga Kerja mengikut Kumpulan Umur bagi Tahun 2021 dan 2022
Labour Force Participation Rate by Age Group for Year 2021 and 2022

Kumpulan Umur Age Group	Peratus / Per cent					
	2021			2022		
	Jumlah Total	Lelaki Male	Perempuan Female	Jumlah Total	Lelaki Male	Perempuan Female
15 - 19	13.1	13.1	13.1	14.5	16.5	12.4
20 - 24	62.0	70.3	51.9	58.0	66.2	48.1
25 - 29	84.5	91.3	75.7	83.1	89.2	75.6
30 - 34	85.7	94.2	75.4	86.4	94.9	74.7
35 - 39	86.8	93.4	77.9	85.2	95.1	73.8
40 - 44	84.6	91.5	76.8	84.1	92.1	74.8
45 - 49	77.0	85.4	68.0	79.8	87.5	71.1
50 - 54	74.0	84.4	64.0	75.9	87.3	65.0
55 - 59	56.5	63.0	49.5	59.6	70.6	48.0
60 - 64	9.6	12.1	7.3	22.1	29.2	15.8
65 dan Ke atas 65 and Above	22.1	28.3	16.0	11.4	17.9	4.9
Jumlah (15 Tahun dan Ke atas) Total (15 Years and Above)	63.8	71.6	54.9	62.7	71.5	52.8

Sumber : Jabatan Perancangan Ekonomi dan Statistik, Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi

Source : Department of Economic Planning and Statistics, Ministry of Finance and Economy

2.4 Tenaga Kerja Berumur 18 hingga 59 Tahun bagi Kajian Tenaga Kerja 2022
Labour Force Aged 18 to 59 Years for Labour Force Survey 2022

Tenaga Kerja <i>Labour Force</i>	Jumlah <i>Total</i>	Lelaki <i>Male</i>	Perempuan <i>Female</i>
Tenaga Kerja (Orang) <i>Labour Force (Person)</i>	212,877	127,893	84,984
Bekerja <i>Employed</i>	201,844	121,799	80,044
Penganggur <i>Unemployed</i>	11,034	6,093	4,940
Kadar Penyertaan Tenaga Kerja (Peratus) <i>Labour Force Participation Rate</i> <i>(Per cent)</i>	75.3	84.1	65.0
Kadar Pengangguran (Peratus) <i>Unemployment Rate (Per cent)</i>	5.2	4.8	5.8

Sumber : Jabatan Perancangan Ekonomi dan Statistik, Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi

Source : Department of Economic Planning and Statistics, Ministry of Finance and Economy

2.5 Pekerja Kerajaan mengikut Bahagian Government Employees by Division

Orang / Person

Tahun Year	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Bahagian I / Division I	912	1,007	1,076	987	1,036
Lelaki / Male	589	636	677	579	625
Perempuan / Female	323	371	399	408	411
Bahagian II / Division II	10,865	11,319	11,672	11,121	11,229
Lelaki / Male	3,769	3,898	4,013	3,644	3,682
Perempuan / Female	7,096	7,421	7,659	7,477	7,547
Bahagian III / Division III	11,403	11,300	11,205	10,360	10,362
Lelaki / Male	4,417	4,353	4,330	3,953	3,955
Perempuan / Female	6,986	6,947	6,875	6,407	6,407
Bahagian IV / Division IV	11,733	11,870	12,033	11,014	10,910
Lelaki / Male	5,167	5,229	5,290	4,602	4,584
Perempuan / Female	6,566	6,641	6,743	6,412	6,326
Bahagian V / Division V	13,601	13,731	13,672	12,219	11,903
Lelaki / Male	8,057	8,122	8,075	7,145	6,965
Perempuan / Female	5,544	5,609	5,597	5,074	4,938
Jumlah / Total	48,514	49,227	49,658	45,701	45,440
Lelaki / Male	21,999	22,238	22,385	19,923	19,811
Perempuan / Female	26,515	26,989	27,273	25,778	25,629

Sumber : Jabatan Perkhidmatan Awam, Jabatan Perdana Menteri

Source : Public Service Department, Prime Minister's Office

Nota : Tidak termasuk Angkatan Bersenjata Diraja Brunei, Polis Diraja Brunei, Unit Simpanan Gurkha dan pekerja bergaji hari

Note : Excluding Royal Brunei Armed Forces, Royal Brunei Police Force, Gurkha Reserve Unit and daily paid employees

Bahagian I - Ketua Jabatan/Seksyen
Division I Heads of Departments/Sections

Bahagian II - Pegawai Kanan
Division II Senior Officers

Bahagian III - Penyeliaan
Division III Supervisory

Bahagian IV dan V - Perkeranian dan Operator
Division IV and V Clerical and Operators

3

**Perangkaan
Akaun Negara**

***National Account
Statistics***

Nota Keterangan

3

KELUARAN DALAM NEGERI KASAR (KDNK)

Perangkaan Akaun Negara (2010 = 100)

Pada tahun 2013, Jabatan Perangkaan (JPES) telah menggunakan siri akaun negara tahun asas 2010 yang telah dikemaskini bagi menggantikan siri akaun negara tahun asas 2000. Siri Keluaran Dalam Negeri Kasar (KDNK) bagi Negara Brunei Darussalam adalah konsisten dengan Sistem Akaun Negara 1993 dan 2008.

KDNK telah menggunakan tiga pendekatan baru iaitu pendekatan pengeluaran, pendekatan perbelanjaan dan pendekatan pendapatan. Dengan penggunaan siri KDNK yang telah disemak, menunjukkan gambaran yang lebih tepat tentang perkembangan ekonomi negara masakini. Agregat makro-ekonomi yang lain seperti Pendapatan Negara Kasar (PNK) dan Tabung Negara Kasar (TNK) juga telah dihasilkan.

Keluaran Dalam Negeri Kasar (KDNK) adalah ukuran bagi jumlah nilai pengeluaran barang-barang dan perkhidmatan oleh unit pengeluar yang menetap dalam sesebuah ekonomi dalam tempoh perakaunan, biasanya satu tahun atau satu suku tahun.

KDNK boleh dikira menggunakan tiga pendekatan:

- (a) pendekatan pengeluaran;
- (b) pendekatan perbelanjaan; dan
- (c) pendekatan pendapatan

Di dalam siri KDNK berasaskan tahun 2000 bagi Negara Brunei Darussalam, dua pendekatan telah digunakan, iaitu pendekatan pengeluaran dan pendekatan perbelanjaan. Siri berasaskan tahun 1974 yang lalu hanya menggunakan pendekatan pengeluaran sahaja.

KDNK Mengikut Pendekatan Pengeluaran

Di bawah pendekatan ini, KDNK ialah jumlah Nilai Tambah Kasar (GVA) bagi industri dalam ekonomi. GVA dikira bagi setiap aktiviti ekonomi dan kemudiannya dicampur untuk mendapatkan jumlah nilai tambah kasar atau KDNK bagi keseluruhan ekonomi, iaitu:

$$\text{KDNK} = \Sigma \text{GVA} + \text{Cukai tolak subsidi ke atas produk}$$

GVA diperolehi dengan menolak nilai barang-barang dan perkhidmatan yang digunakan dalam proses pengeluaran (dirujuk sebagai penggunaan perantaraan, IC) daripada nilai barang-barang dan perkhidmatan yang dihasilkan (disebut sebagai keluaran kasar, GO), iaitu:

$$\text{GVA} = \text{GO} - \text{IC}$$

KDNK mengikut pendekatan pengeluaran ditunjukkan mengikut jenis aktiviti ekonomi, berpandukan **Klasifikasi Standard Industri Negara Brunei Darussalam (BDSIC 2011)**, yang berasaskan **Klasifikasi Standard Industri Antarabangsa (ISIC)**, Semakan 4.

KDNK Mengikut Pendekatan Perbelanjaan

Pendekatan ini menilai penggunaan akhir bagi pengeluaran negara. Komponen perbelanjaan KDNK adalah berasaskan pembelian barang dan perkhidmatan untuk penggunaan akhir, dan kadangkala disebut sebagai agregat 'permintaan akhir' atau 'perbelanjaan akhir'. Pembelian perantaraan barang dan perkhidmatan untuk pemerosesan selanjutnya adalah dikecualikan.

KDNK ialah jumlah perbelanjaan penggunaan persendirian (HFCE), perbelanjaan penggunaan kerajaan (GFCE), pembentukan modal kasar atau pelaburan (I) dan eksport (X) dikurangkan import (M) barang dan perkhidmatan, iaitu:

$$\text{KDNK} = \text{HFCE} + \text{GFCE} + \text{I} + \text{X} - \text{M}$$

Diskrepansi perangkaan (SD) dicampur kepada KDNK perbelanjaan untuk mencatatkan perbezaan dalam nilai KDNK daripada pendekatan pengeluaran dan perbelanjaan.

KDNK Mengikut Pendekatan Pendapatan

Pendekatan pendapatan adalah jumlah bayaran pekerja (CoE), penggunaan modal tetap (CFC), pendapatan lebih operasi kasar dan pendapatan bercampur (OS) ditambah cukai bersih subsidi pada pengeluaran.

$$\text{KDNK} = \text{CoE} + \text{CFC} + \text{OS} + \text{Cukai tolak subsidi ke atas produk}$$

KDNK Pada Harga Semasa dan Tetap

Bagi membolehkan berbagai jenis barang dan perkhidmatan dicampur dalam satu unit ukuran yang sama, KDNK dikira dalam nilai matawang. KDNK pada harga semasa merujuk kepada KDNK yang dikira pada harga semasa dalam tempoh perakaunan. KDNK pada harga semasa juga disebut sebagai KDNK nominal.

Memandangkan harga barang dan perkhidmatan berubah dari satu masa ke satu masa, perubahan dalam nilai KDNK mungkin disebabkan oleh perubahan dalam kuantiti barang dan perkhidmatan yang dihasilkan atau disebabkan perubahan harga. Oleh yang demikian, kesan dari perubahan harga perlu diasingkan untuk membolehkan perbandingan yang bermakna untuk melihat perubahan dalam paras atau kuantiti aktiviti ekonomi sepanjang masa tertentu. Ini memerlukan pertukaran KDNK harga semasa kepada harga tetap. KDNK pada harga tetap juga digelar KDNK sebenar.

Kadar Pertumbuhan KDNK

Perubahan dalam KDNK harga semasa, yang dikira oleh kadar pertumbuhan, menggambarkan kesan cantuman dari perubahan dalam paras harga dan juga kuantiti pengeluaran barang dan perkhidmatan dari satu tempoh ke satu tempoh yang lain.

Kadar pertumbuhan bagi KDNK pada harga tetap memberikan ukuran bagi pertumbuhan 'sebenar' dalam ekonomi kerana kesan dari perubahan harga telah dikecualikan.

Kadar pertumbuhan tahunan, r , dalam peratus bagi KDNK harga tetap (misalnya bagi 2022 dibandingkan dengan 2021) dikira seperti berikut:

$$r = ((\text{KDNK}_{2022} / \text{KDNK}_{2021}) - 1) \times 100$$

KDNK per kapita diperolehi dengan membahagi KDNK pada harga semasa dengan saiz penduduk. Ini digunakan untuk menunjukkan tahap perkembangan ekonomi sebagai perbandingan dengan negara-negara lain. KDNK per kapita juga dikira dalam harga tetap. Perubahan dalam KDNK per kapita pada harga tetap digunakan untuk menunjukkan kesejahteraan keseluruhan dalam ekonomi.

Explanatory Note

| 3 | GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT

National Accounts Statistics (2010 = 100)

In 2013, the Department of Statistics (JPES) has implemented the new series of national accounts with base year 2010 to replace the national accounts series with base year 2000. The series for Brunei Darussalam is consistent with the System of National Accounts 1993 and 2008.

Gross Domestic Product (GDP) uses three approaches namely the production approach, expenditure approach and income approach. Other macro-economic aggregates such as Gross National Income (GNI) and Gross National Savings (GNS) are also compiled in the new series.

Gross Domestic Product (GDP) is a measure of the total value of production of goods and services by all resident producing units in an economy during an accounting period, which is usually one year or one quarter.

GDP can be calculated by using three approaches:

- (a) production approach;*
- (b) expenditure approach; and*
- (c) income approach*

In the 2000-based GDP series for Brunei Darussalam, two approaches are used, namely the production approach and the expenditure approach. The previous 1974-based series only used the production approach.

GDP by Production Approach

Under this approach, GDP is the sum of the value-added of the various industries in the economy. Gross Value Added (GVA) is calculated for every economic activity and then summed up to obtain the total gross value added or GDP for the whole economy, i.e.

$$GDP = \Sigma GVA + \text{ Taxes less subsidies on products }$$

GVA is derived by deducting the value of goods and services used in the production processes (referred to as intermediate consumption, IC) from the value of goods and services produced (referred to as output, GO), i.e.

$$GVA = GO - IC$$

GDP by production approach is presented by kind of economic activities according to the **Brunei Darussalam Standard Industrial Classification (BDSIC 2011)**, which is based on the **International Standard Industrial Classification (ISIC), Revision 4**.

GDP by Expenditure Approach

This approach evaluates the final uses of the country's output. The GDP expenditure components are based on the purchases of goods and services for final use, and are sometimes referred to as 'final demand' or 'final expenditure' aggregates. Intermediate purchases of goods and services used for further processing are excluded.

GDP is the sum of Household Final Consumption Expenditure (HFCE), Government Final Consumption Expenditure (GFCE), capital formation or investment (I) and exports (X) less imports (M) of goods and services, i.e. :

$$GDP = HFCE + GFCE + I + X - M$$

A statistical discrepancy (SD) is added to the GDP by expenditure to record the difference in the GDP values obtained from the production and expenditure approaches.

GDP by Income Approach

The income approach is the sum of compensation of employees (CoE), consumption of fixed capital (CFC), gross operating surplus and gross mixed income (OS) plus taxes net of subsidies on production.

$$GDP = CoE + CFC + OS + \text{ Taxes less subsidies on products }$$

GDP at Current and Constant Prices

In order to aggregate the wide variety of goods and services in a common unit of measurement, GDP is expressed in monetary terms. GDP at current prices refers to GDP measured at the prevailing prices in the current accounting period. GDP at current prices is also referred to as nominal GDP.

Since prices of goods and services change from one period to another, the change in GDP value may be due to changes in volume of the goods or services produced or due to price changes. Therefore, the effects of price changes have to be removed to enable a meaningful comparison to see the changes in the level or volume of economic activities over time. This requires the conversion of GDP current prices to constant prices. GDP at constant prices is also referred to as real GDP.

GDP Growth Rates

The changes in current price GDP, as measured by the growth rates, reflect the combined effect of the changes in the price level as well as the quantity or volume of production of goods and services from one period to another.

The growth rates of GDP at constant prices give a measure of the 'real' growth of the economy as the effects of price changes have been eliminated.

The annual growth rate, r , in per cent for GDP constant prices (for example, for 2022 compared to 2021) is calculated as follows:

$$r = ((GDP_{2022} / GDP_{2021}) - 1) \times 100$$

GDP per capita is obtained by dividing the GDP at current prices by the population size. This is used to indicate the level of economic development in comparison to other countries. GDP per capita is also computed at constant prices. The change in GDP per capita at constant prices is used to indicate the overall economic well-being.

3.1 Keluaran Dalam Negeri Kasar mengikut Sektor Minyak dan Gas, Sektor Bukan Minyak dan Gas dan Pendekatan Pendapatan

Gross Domestic Product by Oil and Gas Sector, Non-Oil and Gas Sector and Income Approach

BND Juta / Million

Jenis Aktiviti Ekonomi <i>Kind of Economic Activity</i>	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Keluaran Dalam Negeri Kasar pada Harga Semasa <i>Gross Domestic Product at Current Prices</i>	18,300.7	18,375.0	16,564.4	18,822.0	23,003.1
Sektor Minyak dan Gas <i>Oil and Gas Sector</i>	10,546.2	10,415.3	7,995.3	9,330.7	12,314.4
Sektor Bukan Minyak dan Gas <i>Non-Oil and Gas Sector</i>	8,047.3	8,268.2	8,867.5	9,789.9	11,043.4
Kerajaan <i>Government</i>	2,988.7	3,036.3	2,902.7	2,968.8	3,061.2
Swasta <i>Private</i>	5,058.7	5,231.9	5,964.8	6,821.1	7,982.1
Keluaran Dalam Negeri Kasar pada Harga Tetap <i>Gross Domestic Product at Constant Prices</i>	18,387.1	19,098.5	19,315.0	19,007.8	18,698.2
Sektor Minyak dan Gas <i>Oil and Gas Sector</i>	10,492.3	10,897.5	10,360.2	9,859.5	9,136.3
Sektor Bukan Minyak dan Gas <i>Non-Oil and Gas Sector</i>	8,242.3	8,562.0	9,319.8	9,507.5	9,915.3
Kerajaan <i>Government</i>	2,993.3	3,031.2	2,892.3	2,934.4	3,031.7
Swasta <i>Private</i>	5,249.0	5,530.8	6,427.5	6,573.1	6,883.6

Sumber : Jabatan Perancangan Ekonomi dan Statistik, Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi

Source : Department of Economic Planning and Statistics, Ministry of Finance and Economy

3.1 Keluaran Dalam Negeri Kasar mengikut Sektor Minyak dan Gas, Sektor Bukan Minyak dan Gas dan Pendekatan Pendapatan (Sambungan)

Gross Domestic Product by Oil and Gas Sector, Non-Oil and Gas Sector and Income Approach (Continued)

BND Juta / Million

Jenis Aktiviti Ekonomi <i>Kind of Economic Activity</i>	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Keluaran Dalam Negeri Kasar melalui kaedah Pendapatan pada Harga Semasa <i>Gross Domestic Product by Income Approach at Current Prices</i>	18,300.7	18,375.0	16,564.4	18,822.0	23,003.1
Pampasan Pekerja <i>Compensation of Employees</i>	5,287.8	5,468.7	5,529.8	5,641.7	5,842.5
Penggunaan Modal Tetap <i>Consumption of Fixed Capital</i>	886.7	877.8	867.3	927.8	1,048.4
Lain-lain Cukai pada Pengeluaran <i>Other Taxes on Production</i>	14.9	14.8	14.8	15.1	15.8
Lebihan Kendalian Bersih/ Pendapatan Bercampur <i>Net Operating Surplus/Mixed Income</i>	12,404.0	12,322.2	10,450.9	12,536.1	16,451.1
Cukai Tolak Subsidi ke atas Pengeluaran <i>Taxes Less Subsidies on Products</i>	-292.8	-308.5	-298.4	-298.6	-354.7
Pendapatan Negara Kasar (PNK) <i>Gross National Income (GNI)</i>	18,413.8	18,867.6	17,063.6	18,942.5	22,493.4
Tabung Negara Kasar (TNK) <i>Gross National Savings (GNS)</i>	9,738.6	9,836.5	8,432.6	9,361.3	11,589.4

Sumber : Jabatan Perancangan Ekonomi dan Statistik, Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi

Source : Department of Economic Planning and Statistics, Ministry of Finance and Economy

3.2 Keluaran Dalam Negeri Kasar Per Kapita Gross Domestic Product Per Capita

Tahun Year	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Harga Semasa / Current Prices					
Keluaran Dalam Negeri Kasar (KDNK) (BND Juta) <i>Gross Domestic Product (GDP) (BND Million)</i>	18,300.7	18,375.0	16,564.4	18,822.0	23,003.1
Kadar Pertumbuhan KDNK (Peratus) <i>GDP Growth Rate (Per cent)</i>	9.3	0.4	-9.9	13.6	22.2
KDNK Per Kapita (BND) <i>GDP Per Capita (BND)</i>	41,916.3	40,742.8	37,493.1	42,707.9	51,645.9
Kadar Pertumbuhan KDNK Per Kapita (Peratus) <i>GDP Per Capita Growth Rate (Per cent)</i>	6.7	-2.8	-8.0	13.9	20.9
Harga Tetap / Constant Prices					
Keluaran Dalam Negeri Kasar (KDNK) (BND Juta) <i>Gross Domestic Product (GDP) (BND Million)</i>	18,387.1	19,098.5	19,315.0	19,007.8	18,698.2
Kadar Pertumbuhan KDNK (Peratus) <i>GDP Growth Rate (Per cent)</i>	0.1	3.9	1.1	-1.6	-1.6
KDNK Per Kapita (BND) <i>GDP Per Capita (BND)</i>	42,114.4	42,347.0	43,718.9	43,129.4	41,980.8
Kadar Pertumbuhan KDNK Per Kapita (Peratus) <i>GDP Per Capita Growth Rate (Per cent)</i>	-2.3	0.6	3.2	-1.3	-2.7
Penduduk (Ribu) <i>Population (Thousand)</i>	436.6	451.0	441.8	440.7	445.4
Kadar Pertumbuhan Penduduk (Peratus) <i>Population Growth Rate (Per cent)</i>	2.4	3.3	-2.0	-0.2	1.1

Sumber : Jabatan Perancangan Ekonomi dan Statistik, Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi

Source : Department of Economic Planning and Statistics, Ministry of Finance and Economy

Nota : Keluaran Dalam Negeri Kasar Per Kapita dan Penduduk adalah semakan berasaskan data terakhir Banci Penduduk dan Perumahan 2021

Note : Gross Domestic Product Per Capita and Population are based on final data of the Population and Housing Census 2021

3.3 Keluaran Dalam Negeri Kasar mengikut Jenis Aktiviti Ekonomi pada Harga Semasa Gross Domestic Product by Kind of Economic Activity at Current Prices

BND Juta / Million

Jenis Aktiviti Ekonomi <i>Kind of Economic Activity</i>	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Sektor Pertanian, Perhutanan dan Perikanan <i>Agriculture, Forestry and Fishery Sector</i>	186.2	181.2	201.7	236.5	252.2
Sayur-sayuran, Buah-buahan dan Pertanian Lain <i>Vegetables, Fruits and Other Agriculture</i>	29.3	26.2	26.0	28.0	27.4
Ternakan <i>Livestock and Poultry</i>	68.7	63.0	69.2	79.3	86.4
Perhutanan <i>Forestry</i>	26.6	32.7	25.5	26.3	21.5
Perikanan <i>Fishery</i>	61.7	59.3	80.9	102.9	116.9
Sektor Industri <i>Industry Sector</i>	11,574.2	11,487.2	9,795.2	11,801.7	15,625.0
Penggalian Minyak dan Gas <i>Oil and Gas Mining</i>	8,362.5	8,343.6	6,514.8	7,667.6	9,899.6
Pembuatan Gas Cecair Asli dan Produk Petroleum dan Kimia <i>Manufacture of Liquefied Natural Gas and Other Petroleum and Chemical Products</i>	2,366.2	2,298.0	2,401.6	3,245.0	4,842.6
Pembuatan Pakaian dan Tekstil <i>Manufacture of Wearing Apparel and Textile</i>	30.9	31.6	27.9	31.0	32.0
Pembuatan Produk Makanan dan Minuman <i>Manufacture of Food and Beverage Products</i>	26.8	26.0	32.3	40.4	42.0
Lain-lain Pembuatan <i>Other Manufacturing</i>	150.4	143.7	150.3	168.4	172.6
Elektrik dan Air <i>Electricity and Water</i>	180.7	187.6	184.1	189.5	189.8
Pembinaan <i>Construction</i>	456.8	456.6	484.1	459.8	446.5

Sumber : Jabatan Perancangan Ekonomi dan Statistik, Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi

Source : Department of Economic Planning and Statistics, Ministry of Finance and Economy

3.3 Keluaran Dalam Negeri Kasar mengikut Jenis Aktiviti Ekonomi pada Harga Semasa (Sambungan) Gross Domestic Product by Kind of Economic Activity at Current Prices (Continued)

BND Juta / Million

Jenis Aktiviti Ekonomi <i>Kind of Economic Activity</i>	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Sektor Perkhidmatan <i>Services Sector</i>	6,833.0	7,015.1	6,866.0	7,082.5	7,480.7
Perdagangan Borong dan Runcit <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade</i>	888.5	942.1	988.8	1,065.4	1,149.7
Pengangkutan Darat <i>Land Transport</i>	11.0	10.5	8.2	9.4	10.2
Pengangkutan Air <i>Water Transport</i>	159.4	173.6	187.1	172.8	173.1
Pengangkutan Udara <i>Air Transport</i>	50.0	53.9	13.3	12.5	37.9
Lain-lain Perkhidmatan Pengangkutan <i>Other Transport Services</i>	86.0	87.5	67.4	71.5	85.3
Perhubungan <i>Communication</i>	263.8	257.6	315.6	334.5	345.6
Kewangan <i>Finance</i>	928.0	989.5	927.5	935.3	994.7
Hartanah dan Pemilikan Tempatan Kediaman <i>Real Estate and Ownership of Dwellings</i>	671.2	640.5	627.5	618.0	635.5
Hotel <i>Hotels</i>	21.2	24.7	17.8	18.6	20.2
Restoran <i>Restaurants</i>	170.6	184.0	174.2	187.1	218.6

Sumber : Jabatan Perancangan Ekonomi dan Statistik, Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi

Source : Department of Economic Planning and Statistics, Ministry of Finance and Economy

3.3 Keluaran Dalam Negeri Kasar mengikut Jenis Aktiviti Ekonomi pada Harga Semasa (Sambungan) Gross Domestic Product by Kind of Economic Activity at Current Prices (Continued)

	BND Juta / Million				
Jenis Aktiviti Ekonomi Kind of Economic Activity	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Perkhidmatan Kesihatan <i>Health Services</i>	267.2	291.1	300.0	312.5	327.6
Perkhidmatan Pendidikan <i>Education Services</i>	610.6	614.9	530.4	530.4	533.0
Perkhidmatan Perniagaan <i>Business Services</i>	389.5	380.9	407.5	438.0	466.7
Perkhidmatan Rumah Tangga bagi Isi Rumah <i>Domestic Services</i>	80.2	81.7	85.0	86.8	89.7
Lain-lain Perkhidmatan Sosial dan Persendirian <i>Other Private Services</i>	96.5	97.0	92.8	93.5	105.3
Perkhidmatan Kerajaan / Pentadbiran Awam <i>Government Services / Public Administration</i>	2,139.1	2,185.6	2,123.0	2,196.0	2,287.6
Nilai Tambah Kasar pada Harga Asas Gross Value Added at Basic Price	18,593.5	18,683.5	16,862.8	19,120.6	23,357.8
Cukai Tolak Subsidi ke atas Pengeluaran <i>Taxes Less Subsidies on Products</i>	-292.8	-308.5	-298.4	-298.6	-354.7
Keluaran Dalam Negeri Kasar Gross Domestic Product	18,300.7	18,375.0	16,564.4	18,822.0	23,003.1

Sumber : Jabatan Perancangan Ekonomi dan Statistik, Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi

Source : Department of Economic Planning and Statistics, Ministry of Finance and Economy

3.4 Agihan Nilai Tambah Kasar mengikut Jenis Aktiviti Ekonomi pada Harga Semasa
Share in Gross Value Added by Kind of Economic Activity at Current Prices

	Peratus / Per cent				
Jenis Aktiviti Ekonomi <i>Kind of Economic Activity</i>	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Sektor Pertanian, Perhutanan dan Perikanan <i>Agriculture, Forestry and Fishery Sector</i>	1.0	1.0	1.2	1.2	1.1
Sayur-sayuran, Buah-buahan dan Pertanian Lain <i>Vegetables, Fruits and Other Agriculture</i>	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1
Ternakan <i>Livestock and Poultry</i>	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4
Perhutanan <i>Forestry</i>	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1
Perikanan <i>Fishery</i>	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.5
Sektor Industri <i>Industry Sector</i>	62.2	61.5	58.1	61.7	66.9
Penggalan Minyak dan Gas <i>Oil and Gas Mining</i>	45.0	44.7	38.6	40.1	42.4
Pembuatan Gas Cecair Asli dan Produk Petroleum dan Kimia <i>Manufacture of Liquefied Natural Gas and Other Petroleum and Chemical Products</i>	12.7	12.3	14.2	17.0	20.7
Pembuatan Pakaian dan Tekstil <i>Manufacture of Wearing Apparel and Textile</i>	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1
Pembuatan Produk Makanan dan Minuman <i>Manufacture of Food and Beverage Products</i>	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2
Lain-lain Pembuatan <i>Other Manufacturing</i>	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.7
Elektrik dan Air <i>Electricity and Water</i>	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.0	0.8
Pembinaan <i>Construction</i>	2.5	2.4	2.9	2.4	1.9

Sumber : Jabatan Perancangan Ekonomi dan Statistik, Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi

Source : Department of Economic Planning and Statistics, Ministry of Finance and Economy

3.4 Agihan Nilai Tambah Kasar mengikut Jenis Aktiviti Ekonomi pada Harga Semasa (Sambungan) Share in Gross Value Added by Kind of Economic Activity at Current Prices (Continued)

	Peratus / Per cent				
Jenis Aktiviti Ekonomi <i>Kind of Economic Activity</i>	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Sektor Perkhidmatan <i>Services Sector</i>	36.7	37.5	40.7	37.0	32.0
Perdagangan Borong dan Runcit <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade</i>	4.8	5.0	5.9	5.6	4.9
Pengangkutan Darat <i>Land Transport</i>	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
Pengangkutan Air <i>Water Transport</i>	0.9	0.9	1.1	0.9	0.7
Pengangkutan Udara <i>Air Transport</i>	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.2
Lain-lain Perkhidmatan Pengangkutan <i>Other Transport Services</i>	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4
Perhubungan <i>Communication</i>	1.4	1.4	1.9	1.7	1.5
Kewangan <i>Finance</i>	5.0	5.3	5.5	4.9	4.3
Hartanah dan Pemilikan Tempat Kediaman <i>Real Estate and Ownership of Dwellings</i>	3.6	3.4	3.7	3.2	2.7
Hotel <i>Hotels</i>	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Restoran <i>Restaurants</i>	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.0	0.9

Sumber : Jabatan Perancangan Ekonomi dan Statistik, Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi
Source : Department of Economic Planning and Statistics, Ministry of Finance and Economy

3.4 Agihan Nilai Tambah Kasar mengikut Jenis Aktiviti Ekonomi pada Harga Semasa (Sambungan)
Share in Gross Value Added by Kind of Economic Activity at Current Prices (Continued)

	Peratus / Per cent				
Jenis Aktiviti Ekonomi Kind of Economic Activity	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Perkhidmatan Kesihatan <i>Health Services</i>	1.4	1.6	1.8	1.6	1.4
Perkhidmatan Pendidikan <i>Education Services</i>	3.3	3.3	3.1	2.8	2.3
Perkhidmatan Perniagaan <i>Business Services</i>	2.1	2.0	2.4	2.3	2.0
Perkhidmatan Rumah Tangga bagi Isi Rumah <i>Domestic Services</i>	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.4
Lain-lain Perkhidmatan Sosial dan Persendirian <i>Other Private Services</i>	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.5
Perkhidmatan Kerajaan / Pentadbiran Awam <i>Government Services / Public Administration</i>	11.5	11.7	12.6	11.5	9.8
Nilai Tambah Kasar pada Harga Asas Gross Value Added at Basic Price	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Sumber : Jabatan Perancangan Ekonomi dan Statistik, Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi

Source : Department of Economic Planning and Statistics, Ministry of Finance and Economy

3.5 Keluaran Dalam Negeri Kasar mengikut Jenis Aktiviti Ekonomi pada Harga Tetap Gross Domestic Product by Kind of Economic Activity at Constant Prices

BND Juta / Million

Jenis Aktiviti Ekonomi <i>Kind of Economic Activity</i>	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Sektor Pertanian, Perhutanan dan Perikanan <i>Agriculture, Forestry and Fishery Sector</i>	148.4	146.3	167.4	195.7	189.2
Sayur-sayuran, Buah-buahan dan Pertanian Lain <i>Vegetables, Fruits and Other Agriculture</i>	24.6	22.8	22.7	20.0	19.9
Ternakan <i>Livestock and Poultry</i>	64.7	62.8	69.4	82.9	74.0
Perhutanan <i>Forestry</i>	11.1	13.6	10.4	10.4	8.3
Perikanan <i>Fishery</i>	48.0	47.0	64.9	82.4	87.1
Sektor Industri <i>Industry Sector</i>	11,570.2	12,055.2	12,405.9	11,889.0	11,305.6
Penggalan Minyak dan Gas <i>Oil and Gas Mining</i>	7,950.0	8,256.9	7,851.6	7,616.7	7,158.4
Pembuatan Gas Cecair Asli dan Produk Petroleum dan Kimia <i>Manufacture of Liquefied Natural Gas and Other Petroleum and Chemical Products</i>	2,719.9	2,914.1	3,669.7	3,371.3	3,254.3
Pembuatan Pakaian dan Tekstil <i>Manufacture of Wearing Apparel and Textile</i>	36.6	34.2	28.1	32.4	32.4
Pembuatan Produk Makanan dan Minuman <i>Manufacture of Food and Beverage Products</i>	26.5	25.5	30.9	38.0	38.5
Lain-lain Pembuatan <i>Other Manufacturing</i>	160.1	142.3	132.0	159.8	170.7
Elektrik dan Air <i>Electricity and Water</i>	185.0	192.6	188.4	194.2	194.7
Pembinaan <i>Construction</i>	492.1	489.6	505.2	476.7	456.6

Sumber : Jabatan Perancangan Ekonomi dan Statistik, Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi

Source : Department of Economic Planning and Statistics, Ministry of Finance and Economy

3.5 Keluaran Dalam Negeri Kasar mengikut Jenis Aktiviti Ekonomi pada Harga Tetap (Sambungan) Gross Domestic Product by Kind of Economic Activity at Constant Prices (Continued)

BND Juta / Million

Jenis Aktiviti Ekonomi <i>Kind of Economic Activity</i>	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Sektor Perkhidmatan <i>Services Sector</i>	7,016.0	7,257.9	7,106.7	7,282.3	7,556.8
Perdagangan Borong dan Runcit <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade</i>	919.4	986.7	1,014.3	1,057.5	1,094.9
Pengangkutan Darat <i>Land Transport</i>	11.2	10.6	5.4	6.2	6.7
Pengangkutan Air <i>Water Transport</i>	164.3	173.9	187.1	172.8	173.1
Pengangkutan Udara <i>Air Transport</i>	80.0	86.9	21.0	16.8	41.5
Lain-lain Perkhidmatan Pengangkutan <i>Other Transport Services</i>	91.0	96.5	75.0	75.5	82.2
Perhubungan <i>Communication</i>	290.3	290.7	337.0	351.7	364.1
Kewangan <i>Finance</i>	940.9	1,008.3	980.2	996.2	998.0
Hartanah dan Pemilikan Tempat Kediaman <i>Real Estate and Ownership of Dwellings</i>	748.4	767.7	786.7	804.2	823.4
Hotel <i>Hotels</i>	21.9	24.6	20.0	25.0	28.7
Restoran <i>Restaurants</i>	165.9	176.6	168.0	176.9	201.5

Sumber : Jabatan Perancangan Ekonomi dan Statistik, Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi

Source : Department of Economic Planning and Statistics, Ministry of Finance and Economy

3.5 Keluaran Dalam Negeri Kasar mengikut Jenis Aktiviti Ekonomi pada Harga Tetap (Sambungan)
Gross Domestic Product by Kind of Economic Activity at Constant Prices (Continued)

BND Juta / Million

Jenis Aktiviti Ekonomi <i>Kind of Economic Activity</i>	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Perkhidmatan Kesihatan <i>Health Services</i>	267.8	287.6	295.8	308.8	322.4
Perkhidmatan Pendidikan <i>Education Services</i>	558.2	578.2	517.2	516.3	524.6
Perkhidmatan Perniagaan <i>Business Services</i>	401.7	384.7	404.0	428.3	445.8
Perkhidmatan Rumah Tangga bagi Isi Rumah <i>Domestic Services</i>	80.8	82.5	84.2	85.9	87.7
Lain-lain Perkhidmatan Sosial dan Persendirian <i>Other Private Services</i>	93.6	95.0	89.8	90.2	98.2
Perkhidmatan Kerajaan / Pentadbiran Awam <i>Government Services / Public Administration</i>	2,180.5	2,207.4	2,121.0	2,170.1	2,263.8
Nilai Tambah Kasar pada Harga Asas <i>Gross Value Added at Basic Price</i>	18,734.6	19,459.4	19,680.0	19,367.0	19,051.6
Cukai Tolak Subsidi ke atas Pengeluaran <i>Taxes Less Subsidies on Products</i>	-347.5	-360.9	-365.0	-359.2	-353.3
Keluaran Dalam Negeri Kasar <i>Gross Domestic Product</i>	18,387.1	19,098.5	19,315.0	19,007.8	18,698.2

Sumber : Jabatan Perancangan Ekonomi dan Statistik, Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi

Source : Department of Economic Planning and Statistics, Ministry of Finance and Economy

3.6 Kadar Pertumbuhan Keluaran Dalam Negeri Kasar mengikut Jenis Aktiviti Ekonomi pada Harga Tetap
Gross Domestic Product Growth Rates by Kind of Economic Activity at Constant Prices

Jenis Aktiviti Ekonomi <i>Kind of Economic Activity</i>	<i>Peratus / Per cent</i>				
	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Sektor Pertanian, Perhutanan dan Perikanan <i>Agriculture, Forestry and Fishery Sector</i>	-1.6	-1.4	14.4	16.9	-3.3
Sayur-sayuran, Buah-buahan dan Pertanian Lain <i>Vegetables, Fruits and Other Agriculture</i>	-0.2	-7.3	-0.8	-11.9	-0.3
Ternakan <i>Livestock and Poultry</i>	4.2	-2.9	10.5	19.3	-10.7
Perhutanan <i>Forestry</i>	-1.8	22.7	-23.6	0.2	-20.8
Perikanan <i>Fishery</i>	-9.0	-1.9	38.0	27.1	5.6
Sektor Industri <i>Industry Sector</i>	-0.4	4.2	2.9	-4.2	-4.9
Penggalian Minyak dan Gas <i>Oil and Gas Mining</i>	-0.9	3.9	-4.9	-3.0	-6.0
Pembuatan Gas Cecair Asli dan Produk Petroleum dan Kimia <i>Manufacture of Liquefied Natural Gas and Other Petroleum and Chemical Products</i>	-1.7	7.1	25.9	-8.1	-3.5
Pembuatan Pakaian dan Tekstil <i>Manufacture of Wearing Apparel and Textile</i>	-3.7	-6.7	-17.8	15.2	0.1
Pembuatan Produk Makanan dan Minuman <i>Manufacture of Food and Beverage Products</i>	-4.6	-3.5	20.9	23.0	1.4
Lain-lain Pembuatan <i>Other Manufacturing</i>	25.6	-11.1	-7.3	21.0	6.8
Elektrik dan Air <i>Electricity and Water</i>	11.9	4.1	-2.2	3.1	0.2
Pembinaan <i>Construction</i>	6.0	-0.5	3.2	-5.6	-4.2

Sumber : Jabatan Perancangan Ekonomi dan Statistik, Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi

Source : Department of Economic Planning and Statistics, Ministry of Finance and Economy

3.6 Kadar Pertumbuhan Keluaran Dalam Negeri Kasar mengikut Jenis Aktiviti Ekonomi pada Harga Tetap (Sambungan)

Gross Domestic Product Growth Rates by Kind of Economic Activity at Constant Prices (Continued)

Jenis Aktiviti Ekonomi <i>Kind of Economic Activity</i>	Peratus / <i>Per cent</i>				
	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Sektor Perkhidmatan <i>Services Sector</i>	0.8	3.4	-2.1	2.5	3.8
Perdagangan Borong dan Runcit <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade</i>	2.3	7.3	2.8	4.3	3.5
Pengangkutan Darat <i>Land Transport</i>	-1.8	-5.4	-48.8	14.7	8.0
Pengangkutan Air <i>Water Transport</i>	-2.8	5.8	7.6	-7.6	0.2
Pengangkutan Udara <i>Air Transport</i>	4.9	8.5	-75.8	-20.1	147.1
Lain-lain Perkhidmatan Pengangkutan <i>Other Transport Services</i>	0.0	6.0	-22.3	0.7	8.9
Perhubungan <i>Communication</i>	-1.1	0.1	15.9	4.4	3.5
Kewangan <i>Finance</i>	-6.7	7.2	-2.8	1.6	0.2
Hartanah dan Pemilikan Tempat Kediaman <i>Real Estate and Ownership of Dwellings</i>	2.4	2.6	2.5	2.2	2.4
Hotel <i>Hotels</i>	5.3	12.4	-18.4	24.7	14.7
Restoran <i>Restaurants</i>	3.6	6.5	-4.9	5.3	13.9

Sumber : Jabatan Perancangan Ekonomi dan Statistik, Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi

Source : Department of Economic Planning and Statistics, Ministry of Finance and Economy

3.6 Kadar Pertumbuhan Keluaran Dalam Negeri Kasar mengikut Jenis Aktiviti Ekonomi pada Harga Tetap (Sambungan)

Gross Domestic Product Growth Rates by Kind of Economic Activity at Constant Prices (Continued)

	Peratus / Per cent				
Jenis Aktiviti Ekonomi <i>Kind of Economic Activity</i>	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Perkhidmatan Kesihatan <i>Health Services</i>	2.4	7.4	2.8	4.4	4.4
Perkhidmatan Pendidikan <i>Education Services</i>	-0.0	3.6	-10.5	-0.2	1.6
Perkhidmatan Perniagaan <i>Business Services</i>	1.8	-4.2	5.0	6.0	4.1
Perkhidmatan Rumah Tangga bagi Isi Rumah <i>Domestic Services</i>	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0
Lain-lain Perkhidmatan Sosial dan Persendirian <i>Other Private Services</i>	-4.6	1.5	-5.4	0.4	8.9
Perkhidmatan Kerajaan / Pentadbiran Awam <i>Government Services / Public Administration</i>	3.4	1.2	-3.9	2.3	4.3
Nilai Tambah Kasar pada Harga Asas <i>Gross Value Added at Basic Price</i>	0.1	3.9	1.1	-1.6	-1.6

Sumber : Jabatan Perancangan Ekonomi dan Statistik, Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi

Source : Department of Economic Planning and Statistics, Ministry of Finance and Economy

3.7 Keluaran Dalam Negeri Kasar mengikut Jenis Perbelanjaan pada Harga Semasa
Gross Domestic Product by Type of Expenditure at Current Prices

BND Juta / Million

Jenis Perbelanjaan Type of Expenditure	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Perbelanjaan Penggunaan Akhir Persendirian <i>Household Final Consumption Expenditure</i>	3,574.6	3,761.9	3,939.3	4,677.6	5,349.6
Perbelanjaan Penggunaan Akhir Kerajaan <i>Government Final Consumption Expenditure</i>	4,418.1	4,601.2	4,212.5	4,228.8	4,629.2
Pembentukan Modal Kasar <i>Gross Capital Formation</i>	7,515.5	7,107.0	6,723.1	5,886.1	5,946.5
Pembentukan Modal Tetap Kasar <i>Gross Fixed Capital Formation</i>	7,483.4	7,075.7	6,688.3	5,850.7	5,906.7
Persendirian <i>Private</i>	6,982.0	6,711.5	6,455.7	5,710.0	5,724.8
Kerajaan <i>Government</i>	501.4	364.2	232.6	140.7	181.9
Perubahan dalam Inventori <i>Change in Inventories</i>	32.0	31.4	34.8	35.4	39.8
Eksport Barang dan Perkhidmatan <i>Exports of Goods and Services</i>	9,504.1	10,647.6	9,500.7	15,089.4	19,872.2
Eksport Barang <i>Exports of Goods</i>	8,734.4	9,804.7	9,026.5	14,820.1	19,484.0
Eksport Perkhidmatan <i>Exports of Services</i>	769.8	842.8	474.2	269.3	388.2
tolak: Import Barang dan Perkhidmatan <i>less: Imports of Goods and Services</i>	7,679.8	9,291.1	8,768.4	12,602.1	13,936.3
Import Barang <i>Imports of Goods</i>	5,550.2	6,819.6	7,115.8	11,396.9	12,378.6
Import Perkhidmatan <i>Imports of Services</i>	2,129.6	2,471.5	1,652.6	1,205.2	1,557.7
Diskrepansi Perangkaan <i>Statistical Discrepancy</i>	968.2	1,548.3	957.2	1,542.2	1,141.9
Keluaran Dalam Negeri Kasar Gross Domestic Product	18,300.7	18,375.0	16,564.4	18,822.0	23,003.1

Sumber : Jabatan Perancangan Ekonomi dan Statistik, Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi

Source : Department of Economic Planning and Statistics, Ministry of Finance and Economy

3.8 Agihan Nilai Tambah Kasar mengikut Jenis Perbelanjaan pada Harga Semasa
Share in Gross Value Added by Type of Expenditure at Current Prices

	Peratus / Per cent				
Jenis Perbelanjaan Type of Expenditure	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Perbelanjaan Penggunaan Akhir Persendirian <i>Household Final Consumption Expenditure</i>	19.5	20.5	23.8	24.9	23.3
Perbelanjaan Penggunaan Akhir Kerajaan <i>Government Final Consumption Expenditure</i>	24.1	25.0	25.4	22.5	20.1
Pembentukan Modal Kasar <i>Gross Capital Formation</i>	41.1	38.7	40.6	31.3	25.9
Pembentukan Modal Tetap Kasar <i>Gross Fixed Capital Formation</i>	40.9	38.5	40.4	31.1	25.7
Persendirian <i>Private</i>	38.2	36.5	39.0	30.3	24.9
Kerajaan <i>Government</i>	2.7	2.0	1.4	0.7	0.8
Perubahan dalam Inventori <i>Change in Inventories</i>	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Eksport Barang dan Perkhidmatan <i>Exports of Goods and Services</i>	51.9	57.9	57.4	80.2	86.4
Eksport Barang <i>Exports of Goods</i>	47.7	53.4	54.5	78.7	84.7
Eksport Perkhidmatan <i>Exports of Services</i>	4.2	4.6	2.9	1.4	1.7
tolak: Import Barang dan Perkhidmatan <i>less: Imports of Goods and Services</i>	42.0	50.6	52.9	67.0	60.6
Import Barang <i>Imports of Goods</i>	30.3	37.1	43.0	60.6	53.8
Import Perkhidmatan <i>Imports of Services</i>	11.6	13.5	10.0	6.4	6.8
Diskrepansi Perangkaan <i>Statistical Discrepancy</i>	5.3	8.4	5.8	8.2	5.0
Keluaran Dalam Negeri Kasar Gross Domestic Product	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Sumber : Jabatan Perancangan Ekonomi dan Statistik, Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi

Source : Department of Economic Planning and Statistics, Ministry of Finance and Economy

3.9 Keluaran Dalam Negeri Kasar mengikut Jenis Perbelanjaan pada Harga Tetap Gross Domestic Product by Type of Expenditure at Constant Prices

BND Juta / Million

Jenis Perbelanjaan Type of Expenditure	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Perbelanjaan Penggunaan Akhir Persendirian <i>Household Final Consumption Expenditure</i>	3,573.2	3,789.6	4,605.7	4,861.3	5,266.6
Perbelanjaan Penggunaan Akhir Kerajaan <i>Government Final Consumption Expenditure</i>	4,547.3	4,629.1	4,186.9	4,295.0	4,589.6
Pembentukan Modal Kasar <i>Gross Capital Formation</i>	7,888.6	7,542.9	6,844.2	5,898.5	5,794.0
Pembentukan Modal Tetap Kasar <i>Gross Fixed Capital Formation</i>	7,855.6	7,509.9	6,808.3	5,863.7	5,755.9
Persendirian <i>Private</i>	7,312.5	7,118.9	6,576.5	5,720.1	5,572.0
Kerajaan <i>Government</i>	543.1	391.0	231.8	143.6	183.8
Perubahan dalam Inventori <i>Change in Inventories</i>	33.0	33.0	35.9	34.7	38.2
Eksport Barang dan Perkhidmatan <i>Exports of Goods and Services</i>	10,303.8	11,837.0	12,727.8	13,843.1	14,800.0
Eksport Barang <i>Exports of Goods</i>	9,519.5	10,976.1	12,254.9	13,577.4	14,431.1
Eksport Perkhidmatan <i>Exports of Services</i>	784.2	860.9	472.9	265.7	368.8
tolak: Import Barang dan Perkhidmatan <i>less: Imports of Goods and Services</i>	7,845.1	8,925.1	8,741.7	11,317.3	12,396.9
Import Barang <i>Imports of Goods</i>	5,675.7	6,402.5	7,091.2	10,127.6	10,913.7
Import Perkhidmatan <i>Imports of Services</i>	2,169.5	2,522.6	1,650.5	1,189.7	1,483.2
Diskrepani Perangkaan <i>Statistical Discrepancy</i>	-80.6	225.0	-307.8	1,427.1	644.8
Keluaran Dalam Negeri Kasar <i>Gross Domestic Product</i>	18,387.1	19,098.5	19,315.0	19,007.8	18,698.2

Sumber : Jabatan Perancangan Ekonomi dan Statistik, Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi

Source : Department of Economic Planning and Statistics, Ministry of Finance and Economy

3.10 Kadar Pertumbuhan Keluaran Dalam Negeri Kasar mengikut Jenis Perbelanjaan pada Harga Tetap
Gross Domestic Product Growth Rates by Type of Expenditure at Constant Prices

	Peratus / Per cent				
Jenis Perbelanjaan Type of Expenditure	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Perbelanjaan Penggunaan Akhir Persendirian <i>Household Final Consumption Expenditure</i>	2.2	6.1	21.5	5.6	8.3
Perbelanjaan Penggunaan Akhir Kerajaan <i>Government Final Consumption Expenditure</i>	1.6	1.8	-9.6	2.6	6.9
Pembentukan Modal Kasar <i>Gross Capital Formation</i>	28.1	-4.4	-9.3	-13.8	-1.8
Pembentukan Modal Tetap Kasar <i>Gross Fixed Capital Formation</i>	28.3	-4.4	-9.3	-13.9	-1.8
Persendirian <i>Private</i>	37.2	-2.6	-7.6	-13.0	-2.6
Kerajaan <i>Government</i>	-31.5	-28.0	-40.7	-38.0	28.0
Perubahan dalam Inventori <i>Change in Inventories</i>	-11.9	-0.1	8.8	-3.2	9.8
Eksport Barang dan Perkhidmatan <i>Exports of Goods and Services</i>	5.7	14.9	7.5	8.8	6.9
Eksport Barang <i>Exports of Goods</i>	5.9	15.3	11.7	10.8	6.3
Eksport Perkhidmatan <i>Exports of Services</i>	2.9	9.8	-45.1	-43.8	38.8
tolak: Import Barang dan Perkhidmatan <i>less: Imports of Goods and Services</i>	28.1	13.8	-2.1	29.5	9.5
Import Barang <i>Imports of Goods</i>	30.1	12.8	10.8	42.8	7.8
Import Perkhidmatan <i>Imports of Services</i>	23.1	16.3	-34.6	-27.9	24.7
Keluaran Dalam Negeri Kasar Gross Domestic Product	0.1	3.9	1.1	-1.6	-1.6

Sumber : Jabatan Perancangan Ekonomi dan Statistik, Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi

Source : Department of Economic Planning and Statistics, Ministry of Finance and Economy

4

Harga

Prices

Nota Keterangan

4

INDEKS HARGA PENGGUNA

Indeks Harga Pengguna (IHP) dikumpulkan secara bulanan oleh Jabatan Perangkaan, Jabatan Perancangan Ekonomi dan Statistik, Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi.

IHP mengukur perubahan harga purata pada sebakul tetap barangan dan perkhidmatan yang dibeli oleh sebahagian besar isi rumah di Negara Brunei Darussalam. Ianya mengukur perubahan harga dari satu tempoh rujukan dikenali sebagai tempoh tahun asas. Indeks pada tempoh tahun asas ditetapkan dengan nilai indeks 100 dan perubahan harga pada tempoh masa berikutnya dikira dengan dihubungkan dengan nilai indeks ini. Tempoh tahun asas bagi IHP masa ini ialah tahun 2015 (Jan 2015=100).

IHP digunakan secara meluas bagi mengukur kadar inflasi dalam sesebuah negara. Kadar inflasi adalah peratusan perubahan tahunan dalam IHP bagi tahun berkenaan berbanding dengan tahun sebelumnya. Peratusan perubahan boleh dikira secara bulan-ke-bulan, tahun-ke-tahun dan tempoh-ke-tempoh. Peratusan perubahan bulan-ke-bulan, misalnya, adalah peratusan perubahan IHP pada bulan berkenaan dengan bulan sebelumnya.

Bakul IHP mengandungi barangan dan perkhidmatan yang biasa dibayar sebahagian besar isi rumah. Pada masa ini terdapat 411 barangan dan perkhidmatan dalam bakul IHP. Kewajaran ditetapkan bagi kesemua barangan dan perkhidmatan IHP pada semua peringkat yang menunjukkan kepentingan sesuatu barangan dan perkhidmatan. Barangan dan perkhidmatan yang penting biasanya mempunyai kewajaran yang tinggi dan mempunyai kesan yang besar pada keseluruhan nilai IHP. Bakul IHP masa ini dan pengiraan kewajarannya adalah berasaskan Kajian Perbelanjaan Keluarga (KPK) tahun 2015. Klasifikasi dan kewajaran barangan dan perkhidmatan IHP adalah seperti berikut:

Kumpulan Utama	Kewajaran
• Makanan dan Minuman Ringan	1,883
• Pakaian dan Kasut	403
• Perumahan, Air, Elektrik, Gas dan Bahan Api Lain	1,170
• Perhiasan, Perkakasan Isi Rumah dan Penyelenggaraan Rutin Isi Rumah	702
• Kesihatan	91
• Pengangkutan	1,961
• Perhubungan	594
• Rekreasi dan Kebudayaan	664
• Pendidikan	696
• Restoran dan Hotel	1,069
• Pelbagai Barangan dan Perkhidmatan	767
Jumlah	10,000

IHP juga dapat dibahagikan kepada jenis barangan mengikut tahan lama dan perkhidmatan seperti berikut:

Barang tahan lama:	Barangan yang digunakan berulang kali untuk jangka masa yang lama (contoh: perabot, peralatan isirumah, kenderaan).
Barang tahan lama (sementara):	Barangan yang digunakan berulang kali tetapi mempunyai jangka hayat / masa yang pendek (contoh: pakaian, kasut, barangan kaca, permainan, tekstil isi rumah).
Barang tidak tahan lama:	Barangan yang dapat digunakan sekali sahaja (contoh: makanan dan minuman).
Perkhidmatan:	Perkhidmatan seperti pendidikan, kesihatan, perkhidmatan persendirian.

Explanatory Note

4

CONSUMER PRICE INDEX

Consumer Price Index (CPI) is compiled on a monthly basis by the Department of Statistics, Department of Economic Planning and Statistics, Ministry of Finance and Economy.

The CPI measures the changes in the average prices of a fixed basket of goods and services purchased by the majority of households in Brunei Darussalam. It measures price changes from a reference period known as base year period. The index for the base year period is set to 100 and changes in prices in the following periods are measured in relation to this figure. The base year period of the current CPI is year 2015 (Jan 2015=100).

CPI is commonly used to measure the rate of inflation in a country. The inflation rate refers to the annual percentage change in the CPI for the year compared with the preceding year. Percentage change can be measured on month-on-month, year-on-year and period-on-period bases. The month-on-month percentage change, for instance, is the percentage change of the CPI in the month over the previous month.

CPI basket comprises of goods and services commonly purchased by majority of households. Currently there are 411 goods and services in the CPI basket. Weights are assigned to CPI goods and services at all levels which indicate their relative importance. Important goods and services have more weights and thus have greater influence on the overall CPI. The current CPI basket and the computation of weights are based on the 2015 Household Expenditure Survey (HES). The classification and weights of CPI goods and services are as follows:

Major Groups	Weights
• Food and Non-Alcoholic Beverages	1,883
• Clothing and Footwear	403
• Housing, Water, Electricity, Gas and Other Fuels	1,170
• Furnishings, Household Equipment and Routine Household Maintenance	702
• Health	91
• Transport	1,961
• Communication	594
• Recreation and Culture	664
• Education	696
• Restaurants and Hotels	1,069
• Miscellaneous Goods and Services	767
Total	10,000

The CPI can also be classified by the type of goods, according to their durability, and services, as follows:

<i>Durable goods:</i>	<i>Goods that are used repeatedly or continuously over a long period of time (e.g. furniture, household equipment, vehicles).</i>
<i>Semi-durable goods:</i>	<i>Goods that are used repeatedly but their expected lifetime use is less than for durables and their purchaser's value is significantly less (e.g. clothing, footwear, glassware, games, toys, household textiles).</i>
<i>Non-durable goods:</i>	<i>Goods that are for single use only (e.g. food and drinks).</i>
<i>Services:</i>	<i>Services such as education, health, personal services.</i>

4.1 Indeks Harga Pengguna Consumer Price Index

Keseluruhan Barangan dan Perkhidmatan <i>All Goods and Services</i>	Kewajaran Weight	Indeks Index				
		2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
IHP Keseluruhan Overall CPI	10,000	99.4	99.0	100.9	102.7	106.4
Makanan / Food						
Makanan dan Minuman Ringan <i>Food and Non-Alcoholic Beverages</i>	1,883	102.5	101.7	104.3	106.8	112.3
Bukan Makanan / Non-Food						
Pakaian dan Kasut <i>Clothing and Footwear</i>	403	99.3	98.4	100.0	99.5	100.7
Perumahan, Air, Elektrik, Gas dan Bahan Api Lain <i>Housing, Water, Electricity, Gas and Other Fuels</i>	1,170	95.0	93.5	93.2	93.0	94.8
Perhiasan, Perkakasan Isi Rumah dan Penyelenggaraan Rutin Isi Rumah <i>Furnishings, Household Equipment and Routine Household Maintenance</i>	702	100.4	99.8	101.6	100.5	101.4
Kesihatan <i>Health</i>	91	100.5	101.1	101.6	102.5	102.7
Pengangkutan <i>Transport</i>	1,961	96.5	93.9	95.0	101.3	106.1
Perhubungan <i>Communication</i>	594	99.4	99.4	99.5	100.1	99.0
Rekreasi dan Kebudayaan <i>Recreation and Culture</i>	664	101.3	103.4	103.4	103.8	105.2
Pendidikan <i>Education</i>	696	102.9	103.1	105.1	105.3	105.3
Restoran dan Hotel <i>Restaurants and Hotels</i>	1,069	99.6	103.1	103.7	104.5	106.8
Pelbagai Barangan dan Perkhidmatan <i>Miscellaneous Goods and Services</i>	767	99.5	99.3	110.1	110.5	126.0

Sumber : Jabatan Perancangan Ekonomi dan Statistik, Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi

Source : Department of Economic Planning and Statistics, Ministry of Finance and Economy

4.2 Peratusan Perubahan Tahunan pada Indeks Harga Pengguna Annual Percentage Change in Consumer Price Index

Keseluruhan Barangan dan Perkhidmatan <i>All Goods and Services</i>	Kewajaran Weight	Peratusan Perubahan (%) Percentage Change (%)				
		2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
IHP Keseluruhan <i>Overall CPI</i>	10,000	1.0	-0.4	1.9	1.7	3.7
Makanan / Food						
Makanan dan Minuman Ringan <i>Food and Non-Alcoholic Beverages</i>	1,883	1.9	-0.7	2.5	2.4	5.1
Bukan Makanan / Non-Food						
Pakaian dan Kasut <i>Clothing and Footwear</i>	403	-2.8	-0.9	1.6	-0.6	1.2
Perumahan, Air, Elektrik, Gas dan Bahan Api Lain <i>Housing, Water, Electricity, Gas and Other Fuels</i>	1,170	-0.3	-1.7	-0.3	-0.2	2.0
Perhiasan, Perkakasan Isi Rumah dan Penyelenggaraan Rutin Isi Rumah <i>Furnishings, Household Equipment and Routine Household Maintenance</i>	702	-0.9	-0.6	1.8	-1.1	0.9
Kesihatan <i>Health</i>	91	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.9	0.1
Pengangkutan <i>Transport</i>	1,961	-0.7	-2.7	1.2	6.6	4.8
Perhubungan <i>Communication</i>	594	-0.1	0.01	0.1	0.6	-1.1
Rekreasi dan Kebudayaan <i>Recreation and Culture</i>	664	0.9	2.0	0.1	0.3	1.4
Pendidikan <i>Education</i>	696	0.5	0.2	1.9	0.2	-0.01
Restoran dan Hotel <i>Restaurants and Hotels</i>	1,069	-0.1	3.5	0.6	0.7	2.2
Pelbagai Barangan dan Perkhidmatan <i>Miscellaneous Goods and Services</i>	767	13.6	-0.2	10.9	0.3	14.1

Sumber : Jabatan Perancangan Ekonomi dan Statistik, Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi
Source : Department of Economic Planning and Statistics, Ministry of Finance and Economy

4.3 Indeks Harga Pengguna bagi Makanan dan Bukan Makanan
Consumer Price Index of Food and Non-Food

Makanan dan Bukan Makanan <i>Food and Non-Food</i>	Kewajaran <i>Weight</i>	Indeks <i>Index</i>				
		2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
IHP Keseluruhan <i>Overall CPI</i>	10,000	99.4	99.0	100.9	102.7	106.4
Makanan dan Minuman Ringan <i>Food and Non-Alcoholic Beverages</i>	1,883	102.5	101.7	104.3	106.8	112.3
Bukan Makanan <i>Non-Food</i>	8,117	98.7	98.3	100.1	101.7	105.1

Sumber : Jabatan Perancangan Ekonomi dan Statistik, Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi

Source : Department of Economic Planning and Statistics, Ministry of Finance and Economy

4.4 Peratusan Perubahan Tahunan pada Indeks Harga Pengguna bagi Makanan dan Bukan Makanan Annual Percentage Change in Consumer Price Index of Food and Non-Food

Makanan dan Bukan Makanan <i>Food and Non-Food</i>	Kewajaran <i>Weight</i>	Peratusan Perubahan (%) <i>Percentage Change (%)</i>				
		2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
IHP Keseluruhan Overall CPI	10,000	1.0	-0.4	1.9	1.7	3.7
Makanan dan Minuman Ringan <i>Food and Non-Alcoholic Beverages</i>	1,883	1.9	-0.7	2.5	2.4	5.1
Bukan Makanan <i>Non-Food</i>	8,117	0.8	-0.3	1.8	1.6	3.3

Sumber : Jabatan Perancangan Ekonomi dan Statistik, Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi

Source : Department of Economic Planning and Statistics, Ministry of Finance and Economy

4.5 Indeks Harga Pengguna Barangan mengikut Ketahanan dan Perkhidmatan
Consumer Price Index of Goods by Durability and Services

Jenis Barangan <i>Types of Goods</i>	Kewajaran <i>Weight</i>	Indeks <i>Index</i>				
		2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Indeks Keseluruhan <i>Overall Index</i>	10,000	99.4	99.0	100.9	102.7	106.4
Barangan <i>Goods</i>	5,726	99.5	98.4	99.8	102.2	105.3
Barangan Tahan Lama <i>Durable Goods</i>	1,220	94.5	90.2	90.4	98.6	103.5
Barangan Separuh Tahan Lama <i>Semi-Durable Goods</i>	790	99.9	100.0	103.0	102.3	104.0
Barangan Tidak Tahan Lama <i>Non-Durable Goods</i>	3,716	101.1	100.8	102.2	103.4	106.3
Perkhidmatan <i>Services</i>	4,274	99.2	99.7	102.4	103.3	107.9

Sumber : Jabatan Perancangan Ekonomi dan Statistik, Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi

Source : Department of Economic Planning and Statistics, Ministry of Finance and Economy

4.6 Peratusan Perubahan Tahunan Indeks Harga Pengguna Barangan mengikut Ketahanan dan Perkhidmatan

Annual Percentage Change in Consumer Price Index of Goods by Durability and Services

Jenis Barangan <i>Types of Goods</i>	Kewajaran <i>Weight</i>	Peratusan Perubahan (%) <i>Percentage Change (%)</i>				
		2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Indeks Keseluruhan <i>Overall Index</i>	10,000	1.0	-0.4	1.9	1.7	3.7
Barangan <i>Goods</i>	5,726	0.02	-1.1	1.4	2.4	3.1
Barangan Tahan Lama <i>Durable Goods</i>	1,220	-1.6	-4.5	0.2	9.0	5.0
Barangan Separuh Tahan Lama <i>Semi-Durable Goods</i>	790	-1.3	0.1	3.0	-0.7	1.6
Barangan Tidak Tahan Lama <i>Non-Durable Goods</i>	3,716	0.8	-0.3	1.4	1.2	2.8
Perkhidmatan <i>Services</i>	4,274	2.4	0.6	2.7	0.8	4.5

Sumber : Jabatan Perancangan Ekonomi dan Statistik, Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi

Source : Department of Economic Planning and Statistics, Ministry of Finance and Economy

4.7 Harga Runcit Purata bagi Barangan Makanan Terpilih
Average Retail Price of Selected Food Items

	BND				
Barangan Makanan Terpilih Selected Food Items	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Beras dan Bijirin Rice and Cereals					
Beras Siam (10 Kg) <i>Ordinary Thai Rice (10 Kg)</i>	8.19	8.19	8.21	8.31	8.37
Beras Wangi (10 Kg) <i>Fragrant Rice (10 Kg)</i>	11.82	11.82	11.83	11.89	12.00
Beras Laila (10 Kg) <i>Laila Rice (10 Kg)</i>	12.50	12.50	12.36	12.51	12.52
Beras Pulut (10 Kg) <i>Glutinous Rice (10 Kg)</i>	7.54	7.55	7.55	7.57	7.59
Tepung Gandum (1 Kg) <i>Wheat Flour (1 Kg)</i>	1.79	1.77	1.75	1.74	1.79
Daging dan Ayam Segar (1 Kg) Fresh Meat and Poultry (1 Kg)					
Daging Kerbau <i>Buffalo Meat</i>	8.99	9.45	10.06	11.16	12.60
Daging Lembu <i>Beef</i>	13.11	13.63	15.01	17.85	21.15
Ayam <i>Chicken</i>	4.39	4.30	4.35	4.55	5.05

Sumber : Jabatan Perancangan Ekonomi dan Statistik, Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi

Source : Department of Economic Planning and Statistics, Ministry of Finance and Economy

4.7 Harga Runcit Purata bagi Barangan Makanan Terpilih (Sambungan)
Average Retail Price of Selected Food Items (Continued)

	BND				
Barangan Makanan Terpilih Selected Food Items	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Susu, Telur dan Minyak Milk, Egg and Oil					
Susu Tepung Formula Anak Damit (900 g) <i>Infant Formula Milk Powder (900 g)</i>	42.04	43.53	46.16	47.63	48.79
Susu Tepung Formula Ibu Mengandung (650 g Sekotak) <i>Maternal Formula Milk Powder (650 g Per Box)</i>	17.46	17.43	17.43	17.45	17.47
Susu Pekat (388 g) <i>Condensed Milk (388 g)</i>	0.92	0.90	0.90	0.92	0.99
Susu Cair (400 g) <i>Evaporated Milk (400 g)</i>	1.14	1.13	1.14	1.15	1.26
Telur Ayam (Satu Tray) <i>Chicken Eggs (Per Tray)</i>	4.94	4.59	4.76	5.14	5.45
Mentega (340 g) <i>Butter (340 g)</i>	5.92	6.08	6.09	5.97	6.15
Marjerin (1 Kg) <i>Margarine (1 Kg)</i>	4.54	4.41	4.51	4.32	4.96
Minyak Sayur-Sayuran (5 Kg) <i>Vegetable Oil (5 Kg)</i>	8.69	8.31	8.43	10.79	14.81
Minyak Jagung (3 Kg) <i>Corn Oil (3 Kg)</i>	12.75	12.28	12.05	11.94	13.43
Minyak Kelapa Sawit (2 Kg) <i>Palm Oil (2 Kg)</i>	4.00	3.72	3.53	4.52	5.97
Gula Sugar					
Gula Halus (1 Kg) <i>Refined White Sugar (1 Kg)</i>	1.38	1.39	1.36	1.36	1.30

Sumber : Jabatan Perancangan Ekonomi dan Statistik, Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi
 Source : Department of Economic Planning and Statistics, Ministry of Finance and Economy

4.7 Harga Runcit Purata bagi Barangan Makanan Terpilih (Sambungan)
Average Retail Price of Selected Food Items (Continued)

	BND				
Barangan Makanan Terpilih Selected Food Items	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Ikan dan Udang (1 Kg) Fish and Prawns (1 Kg)					
Ikan Tenggiri <i>Spanish Mackerel</i>	10.46	11.26	11.66	12.13	12.80
Ikan Rumahan <i>Indian Mackerel</i>	5.21	5.11	5.25	5.69	6.11
Ikan Bilis <i>Ponyfish</i>	3.23	3.29	3.55	3.85	4.04
Pusu Masin <i>Salted Anchovies</i>	14.02	13.98	14.27	14.35	15.43
Udang Segar - Besar <i>Fresh Prawns - Large</i>	14.64	14.84	14.74	13.89	14.10
Udang Kering <i>Dried Prawn</i>	26.99	29.59	28.13	30.11	31.81
Sayur-Sayuran dan Buah-Buahan (1 Kg) Vegetables and Fruits (1 Kg)					
Sawi Putih <i>Pak Choy</i>	2.74	2.69	2.87	3.12	3.30
Kacang Panjang <i>Long Bean</i>	2.94	2.81	2.94	3.32	3.42
Timun <i>Cucumber</i>	1.47	1.46	1.65	1.87	2.11
Bawang Merah <i>Shallot</i>	3.42	2.76	4.60	4.36	3.70
Bawang Putih <i>Garlic</i>	2.61	2.87	3.34	2.87	2.84
Lada Segar <i>Fresh Chillies</i>	7.95	8.07	9.40	11.69	12.58
Pisang <i>Banana</i>	1.86	1.84	1.94	2.06	2.13
Betik <i>Papaya</i>	1.27	1.31	1.46	1.57	1.67
Tembikai <i>Watermelon</i>	1.43	1.41	1.60	1.61	1.86

Sumber : Jabatan Perancangan Ekonomi dan Statistik, Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi
 Source : Department of Economic Planning and Statistics, Ministry of Finance and Economy

4.7 Harga Runcit Purata bagi Barangan Terpilih bagi Barangan Bukan Makanan
Average Retail Price of Selected Non-Food Items

	BND				
Barangan Bukan Makanan Terpilih Selected Non-Food Items	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Perumahan, Air, Elektrik, Gas dan Bahan Api Lain Housing, Water, Electricity, Gas and Other Fuels					
Simen (10 Kg Beg) <i>Cement (10 Kg Bag)</i>	9.71	9.60	9.57	9.03	9.09
Bekalan Air (0 - 54.53 Unit) <i>Water Supply (0 - 54.53 Unit)</i>	0.11	0.11	0.11	0.11	0.11
Bekalan Air (54.54 Unit dan Ke atas) <i>Water Supply (54.54 Unit and Above)</i>	0.44	0.44	0.44	0.44	0.44
Elektrik Prabayar (1 - 600 KWj) <i>Prepaid Electricity (1 - 600 KWh)</i>	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
Elektrik Prabayar (601 - 2,000 KWj) <i>Prepaid Electricity (601 - 2,000 KWh)</i>	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08
Elektrik Prabayar (2,001 - 4,000 KWj) <i>Prepaid Electricity (2,001 - 4,000 KWh)</i>	0.10	0.10	0.10	0.10	0.10
Elektrik Prabayar (4,001 KWj dan Ke atas) <i>Prepaid Electricity (4,001 KWh and Above)</i>	0.12	0.12	0.12	0.12	0.12
Gas Paip <i>Piped Gas</i>	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00
Gas Tong (LPG) <i>Cylinder Gas (LPG)</i>	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00
Pelbagai Barangan dan Perkhidmatan Miscellaneous Goods and Services					
Pasport Biometrik Antarabangsa <i>International Biometric Passport</i>	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00
Pasport Biometrik Borneo <i>Borneo Biometric Passport</i>	35.00	35.00	35.00	35.00	35.00

Sumber : Jabatan Perancangan Ekonomi dan Statistik, Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi

Source : Department of Economic Planning and Statistics, Ministry of Finance and Economy

5

**Imbangan
Pembayaran**

***Balance of
Payments***

Nota Keterangan

5 | IMBANGAN PEMBAYARAN

Jabatan Perancangan Ekonomi dan Statistik melalui Jabatan Perangkaan mengumpul perangkaan Imbangan Pembayaran (BOP) yang mana ianya meringkaskan transaksi ekonomi antara residen Negara Brunei Darussalam dan bukan residen. Perangkaan BOP menyediakan satu rangka kerja bersepadu untuk penganalisan ekonomi bagi hubungan ekonomi antarabangsa, ini termasuk prestasi ekonomi antarabangsa Negara Brunei Darussalam, polisi kadar pertukaran, pengurusan rizab dan pendedahan luaran.

BOP Negara Brunei Darussalam dikumpul mengikut piawaian antarabangsa yang ditetapkan dalam garispendu Imbangan Pembayaran, Edisi Keenam yang diterbitkan oleh Tabung Kewangan Antarabangsa (IMF). Transaksi ekonomi termasuk:

- transaksi eksport dan import barangan dan perkhidmatan;
- transaksi pendapatan utama kepada jumlah yang dibayar dan diterima dalam pulangan untuk menyediakan penggunaan sementara kepada entiti pekerja lain, sumber kewangan atau bukan pengeluar bukan kewangan aset;
- transaksi pendapatan menengah yang menunjukkan pengagihan semula pendapatan; dan
- perolehan dan pelupusan aset dan liabiliti kewangan

BOP terdiri daripada akaun barangan dan perkhidmatan, akaun pendapatan utama, akaun pendapatan menengah, akaun modal dan akaun kewangan. Transaksi antarabangsa direkodkan dalam imbalan pembayaran adalah atas dasar prinsip catatan berganda digunakan dalam perakaunan perniagaan, di mana setiap transaksi menimbulkan dua penyertaan pengimbangan dengan nilai yang sama supaya dalam prinsip kredit dan debit yang terhasil penyertaan sentiasa seimbang.

Explanatory Note

5

BALANCE OF PAYMENTS

The Department of Economic Planning and Statistics through the Department of Statistics compiles Balance of Payments (BOP) statistics which summarises the economic transactions between residents of Brunei Darussalam and non-residents. The BOP statistics provide an integrated framework for the analysis of an economy's international economic relationship, including Brunei Darussalam's international economic performance, exchange rate policy, reserve management and external vulnerability.

Brunei Darussalam's BOP has been compiled in accordance with international standards set out in the Balance of Payments Manual, Sixth Edition published by the International Monetary Fund (IMF). The economic transactions include:

- *transactions of exports and imports of goods and services;*
- *transactions of primary income on the amount of payable and receivable in return for providing temporary use to another entity of labour, financial resources or nonproduced nonfinancial assets;*
- *transactions of secondary income which shows the redistribution of income; and*
- *acquisition and disposal of financial assets and liabilities*

BOP consists of goods and services account, the primary income account, the secondary income account, the capital account and the financial account. International transactions are recorded in the balance of payments on the basis of the double-entry principle used in business accounting, in which each transaction gives rise to two offsetting entries of equal value so that in principle the resulting credit and debit entries always balance.

5.1 Imbangan Pembayaran *Balance of Payments*

BND Juta / *Million*

Tahun Year	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Akaun Semasa Current Account	1,254.9	1,214.4	748.4	2,110.0	4,501.0
Barangan Goods	3,184.1	3,011.6	1,910.7	3,600.3	7,105.3
Eksport Exports	8,734.4	9,831.2	9,026.5	14,783.4	19,484.0
Import Imports	5,550.2	6,819.6	7,115.8	11,183.1	12,378.6
Perkhidmatan Services	-1,359.8	-1,621.9	-1,178.6	-935.9	-1,169.5
Penerimaan Receipts	769.8	842.8	485.9	269.3	388.2
Pembayaran Payments	2,129.6	2,464.7	1,664.5	1,205.2	1,557.7
Pendapatan Utama Primary Income	113.1	492.6	499.1	120.5	-509.7
Penerimaan Receipts	1,347.5	1,402.3	1,268.6	1,288.3	757.4
Pembayaran Payments	1,234.3	909.7	769.4	1,167.8	1,267.1
Pendapatan Sekunder Secondary Income	-682.5	-668.0	-482.9	-674.9	-925.2
Penerimaan Receipts	43.1	62.6	64.2	89.3	67.1
Pembayaran Payments	725.6	730.6	547.1	764.2	992.3

Sumber : Jabatan Perancangan Ekonomi dan Statistik, Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi

Source : *Department of Economic Planning and Statistics, Ministry of Finance and Economy*

Nota : Dalam akaun kewangan, positif menandakan peningkatan dalam aset dan liabiliti dan negatif menandakan pengurangan aset dan liabiliti

Note : *In the financial account positive denotes increase in assets and liabilities and negative denotes decrease in assets and liabilities*

5.1 Imbangan Pembayaran (Sambungan)
Balance of Payments (Continued)

BND Juta / Million

Tahun Year	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Akaun Semasa Current Account	1,254.9	1,214.4	748.4	2,110.0	4,501.0
Akaun Modal Capital Account	...	...	...	...	...
Akaun Kewangan ⁽¹⁾ Financial Account	94.6	-552.6	363.8	-160.5	3,290.7
Pelaburan Langsung di Luar Negeri <i>Direct Investment Abroad</i>	...	...	...	...	...
Pelaburan Langsung dalam Brunei <i>Direct Investment in Brunei</i>	697.8	511.0	796.7	275.1	-403.2
Pelaburan Portfolio Aset <i>Portfolio Investment Assets</i>	-1,941.6	1,907.9	1,647.2	-318.7	628.7
Pelaburan Portfolio Liabiliti <i>Portfolio Investment Liabilities</i>	...	...	...	...	...
Lain-lain Pelaburan Aset <i>Other Investment Assets</i>	2,940.4	384.6	-728.6	292.6	1,196.5
Lain-lain Pelaburan Liabiliti <i>Other Investment Liabilities</i>	206.4	2,334.1	-241.8	-140.8	-1,062.3
Imbangan Akaun semasa + modal - kewangan <i>Current + capital - financial account balance</i>	1,160.3	1,767.0	384.6	2,270.5	1,210.3
Kesilapan dan Ketinggalan Bersih Net Errors and Omissions	-1,179.2	-735.1	-996.0	-797.7	-1,103.7
Rizab Aset / Reserve Assets	-18.9	1,031.9	-611.4	1,472.8	106.6

Sumber : Jabatan Perancangan Ekonomi dan Statistik, Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi
 Source : Department of Economic Planning and Statistics, Ministry of Finance and Economy

Nota : Dalam akaun kewangan, positif menandakan peningkatan dalam aset dan liabiliti dan negatif menandakan pengurangan aset dan liabiliti

Note : In the financial account positive denotes increase in assets and liabilities and negative denotes decrease in assets and liabilities

: (1) Tidak termasuk Rizab Aset
 Excludes Reserve Assets

5.2 Transaksi Perkhidmatan Services Transactions

BND Juta / Million

Tahun Year	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Perkhidmatan Services	-1,359.8	-1,621.9	-1,178.6	-935.9	-1,169.5
Penerimaan <i>Receipts</i>	769.8	842.8	485.9	269.3	388.2
Pembayaran <i>Payments</i>	2,129.6	2,464.7	1,664.5	1,205.2	1,557.7
Penerimaan Receipts	769.8	842.8	485.9	269.3	388.2
Perkhidmatan Pembuatan <i>Manufacturing Services</i>	-	-	-	-	-
Perkhidmatan Pemeliharaan dan Pembaikan <i>Maintenance and Repair Services</i>	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.9	0.1
Pengangkutan <i>Transport</i>	408.9	379.2	200.1	133.1	271.8
Pelancongan <i>Travel</i>	256.6	295.5	52.3	2.8	19.0
Pembinaan <i>Construction</i>	66.6	128.6	188.7	86.1	41.2
Perkhidmatan Insuran <i>Insurance Services</i>	1.4	1.9	2.0	0.6	1.9
Perkhidmatan Kewangan <i>Financial Services</i>	0.3	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.6
Caj bagi Penggunaan Harta Intelekt <i>Charges for the Use of Intellectual Property</i>	-	-	-	-	-
Perkhidmatan Telekomunikasi, Komputer dan Informasi <i>Telecommunications, Computer and Information Services</i>	1.3	1.3	10.1	10.3	8.0
Perkhidmatan Perniagaan Lain <i>Other Business Services</i>	9.1	10.4	7.0	9.6	20.1
Perkhidmatan Peribadi, Kebudayaan dan Rekreasi <i>Personal, Cultural and Recreational Services</i>	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
Barangan dan Perkhidmatan Kerajaan t.t.t.l <i>Government Goods and Services n.i.e</i>	25.5	25.5	25.5	25.5	25.5

Sumber : Jabatan Perancangan Ekonomi dan Statistik, Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi

Source : Department of Economic Planning and Statistics, Ministry of Finance and Economy

5.2 Transaksi Perkhidmatan (Sambungan)

Services Transactions (Continue)

BND Juta / Million

Tahun Year	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Pembayaran Payments	2,129.6	2,464.7	1,664.5	1,205.2	1,557.7
Perkhidmatan Pembuatan <i>Manufacturing Services</i>	-	-	-	-	-
Perkhidmatan Pemeliharaan dan Pembaikan <i>Maintenance and Repair Services</i>	119.7	127.3	166.1	83.1	124.1
Pengangkutan <i>Transport</i>	304.9	319.7	313.7	312.5	330.8
Pelancongan <i>Travel</i>	789.5	835.6	134.7	17.9	165.8
Pembinaan <i>Construction</i>	160.3	330.4	120.0	135.3	289.8
Perkhidmatan Insuran <i>Insurance Services</i>	16.8	16.3	15.7	73.5	101.3
Perkhidmatan Kewangan <i>Financial Services</i>	14.3	3.2	5.4	5.4	2.1
Caj bagi Penggunaan Harta Intelek <i>Charges for the Use of Intellectual Property</i>	26.7	25.5	16.9	18.3	8.5
Perkhidmatan Telekomunikasi, Komputer dan Informasi <i>Telecommunications, Computer and Information Services</i>	87.2	131.1	219.9	104.0	54.8
Perkhidmatan Perniagaan Lain <i>Other Business Services</i>	569.3	634.0	630.9	412.8	436.1
Perkhidmatan Peribadi, Kebudayaan dan Rekreasi <i>Personal, Cultural and Recreational Services</i>	1.1	1.4	1.2	2.6	4.4
Barangan dan Perkhidmatan Kerajaan t.t.t.l <i>Government Goods and Services n.i.e</i>	40.0	40.0	40.0	40.0	40.0

Sumber : Jabatan Perancangan Ekonomi dan Statistik, Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi

Source : Department of Economic Planning and Statistics, Ministry of Finance and Economy

5.3 Akaun Kewangan Financial Account

BND Juta / Million

Tahun Year	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Akaun Kewangan Financial Account	94.6	-552.6	363.8	-160.5	3,290.7
Perolehan Bersih Aset Kewangan Net Acquisition of Financial Assets	998.8	2,292.5	918.7	-26.1	1,825.2
Tanggungan Bersih Liabiliti Kewangan Net Incurrence of Financial Liabilities	904.2	2,845.1	554.9	134.3	-1,465.5
Pelaburan Langsung di Luar Negeri Direct Investment Abroad	...	...	...	...	...
Pelaburan Langsung dalam Brunei Direct Investment in Brunei	697.8	511.0	796.7	275.1	-403.2
Ekuiti / Equity	-29.4	-41.1	216.5	312.1	-71.3
Modal Lain / Other Capital	727.3	552.1	580.2	-37.0	-331.9
Pelaburan Portfolio Aset Portfolio Investment Assets	-1,941.6	1,907.9	1,647.2	-318.7	628.7
Ekuiti / Equity	-442.3	-24.1	-925.4	81.6	92.7
Modal Lain / Other Capital	-1,499.3	1,932.0	2,572.7	-400.3	536.0
Pelaburan Portfolio Liabiliti Portfolio Investment Liabilities	...	...	...	...	...

Sumber : Jabatan Perancangan Ekonomi dan Statistik, Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi

Source : Department of Economic Planning and Statistics, Ministry of Finance and Economy

Nota : Dalam akaun kewangan, positif menandakan peningkatan dalam aset dan liabiliti dan negatif menandakan pengurangan aset dan liabiliti

Note : In the financial account positive denotes increase in assets and liabilities and negative denotes decrease in assets and liabilities

5.3 Akaun Kewangan (Sambungan)
Financial Account (Continued)

BND Juta / Million

Tahun Year	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Lain-lain Pelaburan Aset Other Investment Assets	2,940.4	384.6	-728.6	292.6	1,196.5
Matawang dan Deposit <i>Currency and Deposits</i>	1,891.7	-1,321.0	-1,272.4	-590.0	336.0
Bank <i>Banks</i>	623.6	-867.7	-657.9	-633.4	198.4
Lain-lain Korporat Kewangan <i>Other Financial Corporations</i>	20.8	336.5	-814.6	-100.7	16.2
Lain-lain Sektor <i>Other Sectors</i>	1,247.4	-789.8	200.1	144.1	121.4
Pinjaman <i>Loans</i>	91.3	355.7	32.9	184.6	28.7
Bank <i>Banks</i>	91.3	355.9	31.3	184.6	28.7
Lain-lain Korporat Kewangan <i>Other Financial Corporations</i>	-0.0	-0.2	1.6	-0.0	0.0
Lain-lain Sektor <i>Other Sectors</i>	-	-	-	-	-
Kredit dan Pendahuluan Perdagangan <i>Trade Credit and Advances</i>	-	-	-	-	-
Lain-lain Akaun Penerimaan <i>Other Accounts Receivable</i>	957.4	1,349.9	511.0	698.0	831.8

Sumber : Jabatan Perancangan Ekonomi dan Statistik, Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi

Source : Department of Economic Planning and Statistics, Ministry of Finance and Economy

Nota : Dalam akaun kewangan, positif menandakan peningkatan dalam aset dan liabiliti dan negatif menandakan pengurangan aset dan liabiliti

Note : In the financial account positive denotes increase in assets and liabilities and negative denotes decrease in assets and liabilities

5.3 Akaun Kewangan (Sambungan) Financial Account (Continued)

BND Juta / Million

Tahun Year	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Lain-lain Pelaburan Liabiliti Other Investment Liabilities	206.4	2,334.1	-241.8	-140.8	-1,062.3
Matawang dan Deposit Currency and Deposits	42.5	56.1	-175.4	-19.3	40.7
Autoriti Monetari Monetary Authorities	-0.1	167.9	-113.4	-53.1	0.3
Bank Banks	42.5	-111.8	-62.0	33.9	40.4
Lain-lain Korporat Kewangan Other Financial Corporations	-	-	-	-	-
Lain-lain Sektor Other Sectors	-	-	-	-	-
Pinjaman Loans	-73.3	1,788.3	628.6	-936.8	-1,098.7
Bank Banks	263.9	-364.7	722.4	-630.9	-168.1
Lain-lain Korporat Kewangan Other Financial Corporations	-	-	-	-	-
Lain-lain Sektor Other Sectors	-337.2	2,153.0	-93.8	-305.9	-930.7
Kredit dan Pendahuluan Perdagangan Trade Credit and Advances	-	-	-	-	-
Lain-lain Akaun Pembayaran Other Accounts Payable	237.3	489.7	-695.0	271.4	-4.3
Hak Pengeluaran Khas (Peruntukan) Special Drawing Rights (Allocations)	0.0	0.0	0.0	543.8	0.0

Sumber : Jabatan Perancangan Ekonomi dan Statistik, Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi

Source : Department of Economic Planning and Statistics, Ministry of Finance and Economy

Nota : Dalam akaun kewangan, positif menandakan peningkatan dalam aset dan liabiliti dan negatif menandakan pengurangan aset dan liabiliti

Note : In the financial account positive denotes increase in assets and liabilities and negative denotes decrease in assets and liabilities

5.3 Akaun Kewangan (Sambungan)
Financial Account (Continued)

BND Juta / Million

Tahun Year	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Rizab Aset	-18.9	1,031.9	-611.4	1,472.8	99.0
Reserve Assets					
Emas Monetari	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Monetary Gold</i>					
Hak Pengeluaran Khas	0.7	0.8	0.2	556.7	0.6
<i>Special Drawing Rights</i>					
Kedudukan Rizab IMF	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
<i>Reserve Position in the IMF</i>					
Lain-lain Aset Rizab	-19.6	1,031.1	-611.7	916.0	98.4
<i>Other Reserve Assets</i>					
Mata Wang dan Deposit	152.4	906.4	-665.9	919.3	181.7
<i>Currency and Deposits</i>					
Sekuriti Hutang	-278.7	86.5	71.4	-55.2	-27.1
<i>Debts Securities</i>					
Lain-lain Tuntutan	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Other Claims</i>					
Saham	106.7	38.2	-17.8	52.4	-56.5
<i>Shares</i>					
Derivatif Kewangan	0.0	0.0	0.6	-0.4	0.2
<i>Financial Derivatives</i>					

Sumber : Jabatan Perancangan Ekonomi dan Statistik, Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi

Source : Department of Economic Planning and Statistics, Ministry of Finance and Economy

Nota : Dalam akaun kewangan, positif menandakan peningkatan dalam aset dan liabiliti dan negatif menandakan pengurangan aset dan liabiliti

Note : In the financial account, positive denotes increase in assets and liabilities and negative denotes decrease in assets and liabilities



**Perangkaan
Perdagangan
Barangan
Antarabangsa**

***International
Merchandise
Trade Statistics***

Nota Keterangan

6

PERANGKAAN PERDAGANGAN
BARANGAN ANTARABANGSA

Perangkaan Perdagangan Barangan Antarabangsa terdiri daripada import dan eksport. Perangkaan import dan eksport berasaskan maklumat yang diperolehi daripada Jabatan Kastam dan Eksais Diraja, Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi melalui deklarasi kastam dan Jabatan Tenaga, Jabatan Perdana Menteri.

Pengimport dan pengeksport barang-barang adalah dikehendaki untuk membekalkan maklumat ke dalam deklarasi kastam bagi setiap konsainan barang niaga import atau eksport. Deklarasi ini disahkan oleh Jabatan Kastam dan Eksais Diraja dan dihadapkan ke Jabatan Perancangan Ekonomi dan Statistik untuk pemerosesan data dan penyebaran maklumat.

Perangkaan Perdagangan Barangan Antarabangsa hanya meliputi import, eksport domestik dan eksport semula diluluskan melalui kastam. Ini tidak termasuk:

- a) matawang kertas dan syiling dalam peredaran;
- b) barang-barang persendirian dan rumah yang tidak dikenakan duti kastam di Negara Brunei Darussalam dan digunakan oleh penumpang untuk kegunaan sendiri;
- c) stor dan bahan bakar dibekalkan kepada kapal laut dan kapal udara Brunei;
- d) artikel mengenai pinjaman atau sewa contoh peralatan-peralatan untuk kajian minyak dan ujian pengerudi dll.;
- e) barang-barang persinggahan;
- f) ikan dan lain-lain produk laut yang mendarat terus dari kapal menangkap ikan di kawasan perikanan Negara Brunei Darussalam;
- g) barang-barang yang diimport dan dieksport oleh atau bagi pihak perkhidmatan diplomatik; dan
- h) barang-barang yang diimport oleh angkatan bersenjata

Klasifikasi Piawaian Perdagangan Antarabangsa Semakan 4 (SITC Rev.4), digunakan bagi penjenisan barangan komoditi untuk kedua-dua import dan eksport.

Import merujuk kepada barangan yang dibawa masuk ke dalam negara, sama ada secara terus atau disimpan dalam gudang sehingga cukainya dibayar, tanpa mengira sama ada barang tersebut untuk penggunaan, diproses, digunakan dalam perkilangan atau dieksport semula ke negara lain. Import dinilai mengikut *c.i.f (cost, insurance and freight* - kos, insurans dan tambang).

Eksport merujuk kepada barangan (keluaran atau buatan tempatan atau barang diimport untuk dieksport semula) yang dibawa keluar dari negara. Eksport dinilai mengikut *f.o.b (free on board)*. Eksport terdiri daripada eksport domestik dan eksport semula.

- **Eksport Domestik** terdiri daripada barangan yang dikeluarkan di dalam Negara Brunei Darussalam.
- **Eksport Semula** merujuk kepada barangan yang dibawa keluar dari negara dalam keadaan seperti mana ianya diimport tanpa mengalami sebarang perubahan bentuk. Proses membungkus semula, menyisih atau menggred tidak dikira sebagai satu proses perubahan bentuk.

Jumlah Perdagangan ialah jumlah nilai eksport (termasuk eksport domestik dan eksport semula) dan import.

Imbangan Perdagangan ialah perbezaan antara nilai eksport (termasuk eksport domestik dan eksport semula) dan import. Lebihan direkodkan apabila eksport melebihi import, dan defisit pula dicatatkan apabila import melebihi eksport.

Kategori Penggunaan Akhir diklasifikasikan mengikut Klasifikasi Kategori Ekonomi Umum yang diperkenalkan oleh Pertubuhan Bangsa-Bangsa Bersatu dan sebagai cara untuk menukar data Standard International Trade Classification (SITC) kepada kategori penggunaan akhir. BEC menyediakan kategori selaras dengan 3 kelas barangan utama dalam Sistem Akaun Negara (System of National Accounts - SNA):

- Barangan Modal digunakan untuk menghasilkan barangan atau perkhidmatan lain.
- Barangan Perantaraan adalah separuh diproses, separa pembuatan dan pembekalan-perindustrian, dan diubah atau digunakan dalam pengeluaran barangan dan perkhidmatan.
- Barangan Penggunaan adalah produk akhir yang digunakan terutamanya oleh isi rumah untuk kegunaan akhir.

Barangan perdagangan mengikut mod pengangkutan dikumpul mengikut cara pengangkutan yang digunakan untuk barangan masuk atau keluar daripada sesebuah ekonomi. Klasifikasi berikut adalah kategori utama mod pengangkutan:

1. Udara;
2. Laut;
3. Darat; dan
4. Lain-lain, termasuk penghantaran pos, mel atau kurier dan barangan yang melintasi sempadan dan tidak mengaitkan urusan niaga kepada sebarang kategori pengangkutan jenis tertentu.

Explanatory Note

6 | INTERNATIONAL MERCHANDISE TRADE STATISTICS

International Merchandise Trade Statistics comprises of imports and exports. The import and export statistics is based on the information captured by the Royal Customs and Excise Department, Ministry of Finance and Economy through the customs declarations and Department of Energy, Prime Minister's Office.

Importers and exporters of goods are required to furnish information in the customs declaration forms in respect of every consignment of merchandise imported or exported. These declarations are verified by the Department of Royal Customs and Excise which are then forwarded to Department of Economic Planning and Statistics for data processing and disseminations.

International Merchandise Trade Statistics practised by Brunei Darussalam imports, domestic exports and re-exports that have been cleared through customs excluding:

- a) currency notes and coins in circulation;*
- b) personal and household effects which do not incur any Brunei Darussalam customs duty and which are taken by passengers for their own use;*
- c) stores and fuel supplied to Brunei ships and aircrafts;*
- d) articles on loan or rent e.g. equipments for oil surveys and experimental drilling etc.;*
- e) goods in transit;*
- f) fish and other marine products landed from Brunei Darussalam fishing vessels direct from fishing grounds;*
- g) goods imported and exported by or on behalf of diplomatic services; and*
- h) goods imported by the armed forces*

The Standard International Trade Classification, Revision 4 (SITC Rev.4) is used to classify commodity items for both imports and exports.

Imports refer to goods brought into the country, either directly or into bonded warehouses, irrespective of whether such goods are for consumption, to be processed used in manufacturing or subsequent exports to other countries. Imports are valued on c.i.f (cost, insurance and freight) basis.

Exports refer to goods (locally produced or manufactured or imports for subsequent exports), which are taken out of the country. Exports are value on f.o.b (free on board) basis. Exports comprise of domestic exports and re-exports.

- **Domestic Exports** comprise of goods which are grown or produced in Brunei Darussalam.
- **Re-Exports** refer to goods taken out of the country in the same form as they were imported without any transformation. Re-packing, sorting or grading processes are not considered part of the transformation processes.

Total Trade is total of value of exports (including domestic exports and re-exports) and imports.

Balance of Trade is the difference between the value of exports (including domestic exports and re-exports) and imports. When exports exceed imports it is recorded as surplus while a deficit is registered when imports exceed exports.

End Use Categories is classified in accordance to Broad Economic Category introduced by the United Nations and as a means for converting data compiled in terms of Standard International Trade Classification (SITC) into end use categories. The BEC provides categories which can be aligned into 3 large classes of goods in the System of National Accounts (SNA):

- Capital Goods are used as means of producing other goods or services.
- Intermediate Goods are semi-processed, semi-manufactured and industrial-supplies, and transformed or used up in the production of goods and services.
- Consumption Goods are final product mainly used by households for final consumption.

Merchandise trade in goods by mode of transport are compiled according to the means of transport used when goods enter or leave the economic territory of a country. The following classifications are the main categories of the mode of transport:

1. Air;
2. Sea;
3. Land; and
4. Others, include postal consignments, mail or courier shipments and goods crossing the border not to attribute a transaction to any specific mode of transport categories.

Klasifikasi Seksyen Barangan
Classification of Commodities Section

- (0) Makanan
Food

- (1) Minuman dan Tembakau
Beverages and Tobacco

- (2) Bahan-Bahan Mentah Tidak Boleh Dimakan
Crude Materials, Inedible

- (3) Bahan Api Galian
Mineral Fuels

- (4) Minyak dan Lemak Binatang dan Sayur-Sayuran
Animal and Vegetable Oils and Fats

- (5) Bahan Kimia
Chemicals

- (6) Barang-Barang Keluaran Kilang
Manufactured Goods

- (7) Jentera dan Kelengkapan Pengangkutan
Machinery and Transport Equipment

- (8) Pelbagai Barang Keluaran Kilang
Miscellaneous Manufactured Articles

- (9) Pelbagai Urusniaga
Miscellaneous Transaction

Nota : Barang Perdagangan dalam Seksyen ini diklasikan mengikut *Brunei Darussalam Standard International Trade Classification (BDSITC), 2012* berdasarkan *United Nation's Standard International Trade Classification (SITC), Revision 4*

Note : *Trade Commodities in this Section are classified according to Brunei Darussalam Standard International Trade Classification (BDSITC), 2012 based on the United Nation's Standard International Trade Classification (SITC), Revision 4*

6.1 Eksport, Import, Jumlah Perdagangan dan Imbangan Perdagangan
Exports, Imports, Total Trade and Trade Balance

BND Juta / Million

Tahun Year	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Eksport Exports	8,871.8	9,886.2	9,121.8	14,133.8	19,623.6
Eksport Domestik <i>Domestic Exports</i>	8,446.8	9,275.3	9,010.9	13,723.3	19,304.1
Eksport Semula <i>Re-Exports</i>	425.1	610.9	110.9	410.5	319.5
Import Imports	5,622.3	6,956.9	7,338.6	9,721.7	12,664.3
Jumlah Perdagangan Total Trade	14,494.1	16,843.1	16,460.4	23,855.5	32,287.9
Imbangan Perdagangan Trade Balance	3,249.5	2,929.3	1,783.2	4,412.1	6,959.3

Sumber : Jabatan Perancangan Ekonomi dan Statistik, Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi

Source : Department of Economic Planning and Statistics, Ministry of Finance and Economy

6.2 Kadar Pertumbuhan Eksport, Import, Jumlah Perdagangan dan Imbangan Perdagangan

Growth Rates of Exports, Imports, Total Trade and Trade Balance

	Peratus / Per cent				
Tahun Year	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Eksport Exports	15.0	11.4	-7.7	54.9	38.8
Eksport Domestik <i>Domestic Exports</i>	18.5	9.8	-2.6	52.3	40.0
Eksport Semula <i>Re-Exports</i>	-27.1	43.7	-81.8	270.2	-22.2
Import Imports	32.1	23.7	5.5	32.5	30.3
Jumlah Perdagangan Total Trade	21.1	16.2	-2.3	44.9	35.3
Imbangan Perdagangan Trade Balance	-5.9	-9.9	-39.1	147.4	57.7

Sumber : Jabatan Perancangan Ekonomi dan Statistik, Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi

Source : Department of Economic Planning and Statistics, Ministry of Finance and Economy

6.3 Import mengikut Seksyen Barangan *Imports by Commodity Section*

BND Juta / *Million*

Seksyen Barangan <i>Commodity Section</i>	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Jumlah Import <i>Total Imports</i>	5,622.3	6,956.9	7,338.6	9,721.7	12,664.3
Makanan <i>Food</i>	612.0	616.9	707.8	733.4	792.9
Minuman dan Tembakau <i>Beverages and Tobacco</i>	49.9	56.9	59.4	66.3	64.7
Bahan-Bahan Mentah Tidak Boleh Dimakan <i>Crude Materials, Inedible</i>	52.4	32.0	23.5	83.1	106.2
Bahan Api Galian <i>Mineral Fuels</i>	370.3	2,341.6	2,679.6	5,832.3	8,583.4
Minyak dan Lemak Binatang dan Sayur-Sayuran <i>Animal and Vegetable Oils and Fats</i>	18.8	16.9	21.1	25.7	34.8
Bahan Kimia <i>Chemicals</i>	358.6	489.4	669.3	578.5	689.8
Barang-Barang Keluaran Kilang <i>Manufactured Goods</i>	1,600.2	965.0	827.1	547.5	575.3
Jentera dan Kelengkapan Pengangkutan <i>Machinery and Transport Equipment</i>	2,154.0	2,048.3	1,944.5	1,422.2	1,381.1
Pelbagai Barang Keluaran Kilang <i>Miscellaneous Manufactured Articles</i>	396.0	379.7	404.8	425.9	421.4
Pelbagai Urusniaga <i>Miscellaneous Transaction</i>	10.1	10.1	1.6	6.8	14.6

Sumber : Jabatan Perancangan Ekonomi dan Statistik, Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi

Source : *Department of Economic Planning and Statistics, Ministry of Finance and Economy*

6.4 Eksport mengikut Seksyen Barangan *Exports by Commodity Section*

BND Juta / Million

Seksyen Barangan <i>Commodity Section</i>	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Jumlah Eksport <i>Total Exports</i>	8,871.8	9,886.2	9,121.8	14,133.8	19,623.6
Makanan <i>Food</i>	17.6	13.9	14.0	52.2	60.6
Minuman dan Tembakau <i>Beverages and Tobacco</i>	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3
Bahan-Bahan Mentah Tidak Boleh Dimakan <i>Crude Materials, Inedible</i>	26.1	32.5	8.6	40.8	38.7
Bahan Api Galian <i>Mineral Fuels</i>	8,072.9	9,031.4	7,435.5	11,037.2	15,752.4
Minyak dan Lemak Binatang dan Sayur-Sayuran <i>Animal and Vegetable Oils and Fats</i>	0.1	0.4	0.1	0.9	0.6
Bahan Kimia <i>Chemicals</i>	332.7	337.0	1,524.6	2,608.7	3,430.3
Barang-Barang Keluaran Kilang <i>Manufactured Goods</i>	88.3	82.0	22.4	43.0	100.6
Jentera dan Kelengkapan Pengangkutan <i>Machinery and Transport Equipment</i>	231.8	311.9	68.9	289.0	181.8
Pelbagai Barang Keluaran Kilang <i>Miscellaneous Manufactured Articles</i>	89.3	68.5	29.9	41.4	44.2
Pelbagai Urusniaga <i>Miscellaneous Transaction</i>	12.8	8.4	17.7	20.3	14.1

Sumber : Jabatan Perancangan Ekonomi dan Statistik, Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi

Source : Department of Economic Planning and Statistics, Ministry of Finance and Economy

6.5 Import Barangan Utama dan Terpilih *Imports of Major and Selected Commodities*

BND Ribu / *Thousand*

Tahun Year	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Susu dan Krim, Cair Pekat <i>Milk and Cream, Evaporated Condensed</i>	41,956	42,628	38,738	41,191	46,862
Ikan (Segar, Sejuk dan Beku) <i>Fish (Fresh, Chilled and Frozen)</i>	36,742	37,104	29,899	38,950	43,452
Beras <i>Rice</i>	45,453	59,732	56,887	37,609	35,738
Sayur-Sayuran dan Buah-Buahan <i>Vegetables and Fruits</i>	120,469	122,615	140,379	158,026	192,689
Gula, Molase dan Madu <i>Sugars, Molasses and Honey</i>	9,059	6,919	8,909	6,904	6,814
Petroleum, Keluaran Petroleum <i>Petroleum, Petroleum Products</i>	367,345	2,165,930	2,552,529	5,640,787	8,327,345
Perubatan dan Keluaran Farmasi <i>Medical and Pharmaceutical Products</i>	106,573	138,362	237,775	206,436	200,862
Pelbagai Keluaran Kimia <i>Miscellaneous Chemical Products</i>	49,958	124,233	62,803	72,792	112,445
Kapur, Simen dan Bahan-Bahan Binaan <i>Lime, Cements and Construction Materials</i>	60,892	43,897	30,565	34,229	29,526
Besi dan Keluli <i>Iron and Steel</i>	680,256	316,543	412,055	177,145	180,079
Barang-Barang Logam Terkilang ⁽¹⁾ <i>Manufactured of Metals</i>	565,856	362,640	156,286	112,649	155,294

Sumber : Jabatan Perancangan Ekonomi dan Statistik, Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi

Source : *Department of Economic Planning and Statistics, Ministry of Finance and Economy*

Nota : (1) Selain daripada besi dan keluli

Note : *Other than iron and steel*

6.5 Import Barangan Utama dan Terpilih (Sambungan)
Imports of Major and Selected Commodities (Continued)

BND Ribu / *Thousand*

Tahun Year	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Mesin Janakuasa (kecuali elektrik) <i>Power Generating Machinery (except electricity)</i>	258,217	237,296	260,706	179,534	195,489
Mesin Perindustrian dan Lain-lain <i>Industrial and Other Machinery</i>	924,035	854,008	547,328	296,453	248,246
Alat Komunikasi <i>Telecommunication Equipment, n.e.s.</i>	85,496	66,257	93,730	81,880	67,519
Kelengkapan, Peralatan dan Mesin Elektrik <i>Electric Machinery Apparatus and Appliances</i>	25,741	11,175	235,229	175,322	178,230
Kenderaan Jalanraya <i>Motor Vehicles</i>	306,630	397,461	431,030	352,278	302,311
Perabot dan Alat Ganti daripadanya: <i>Furniture and Parts thereof:</i>	40,204	38,246	44,402	45,521	42,270
Pakaian <i>Clothing</i>	39,005	39,737	44,283	68,382	82,084

Sumber : Jabatan Perancangan Ekonomi dan Statistik, Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi

Source : Department of Economic Planning and Statistics, Ministry of Finance and Economy

6.6 Eksport Barangan Utama dan Terpilih
Exports of Major and Selected Commodities

BND Ribu / *Thousand*

Tahun Year	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Ikan dan Crustaceans (Segar, Sejuk dan Beku) <i>Fish and Crustaceans (Fresh, Chilled and Frozen)</i>	5,617	5,746	9,196	36,806	44,496
Minuman <i>Beverages</i>	24	35	17	13	43
Minyak Mentah <i>Crude Oil</i>	3,643,477	3,892,054	1,757,279	2,895,788	2,992,693
Gas Cecair Asli <i>Liquefied Natural Gas</i>	4,424,180	4,323,471	2,980,496	3,483,933	4,811,971
Metanol <i>Methanol</i>	322,738	206,987	199,134	260,352	256,845
Pembuatan Kayu <i>Wood Manufactures</i>	1,328	1,823	65	1,603	1,814
Pakaian <i>Garments</i>	2,765	2,789	6,035	2,807	3,126

Sumber : Jabatan Perancangan Ekonomi dan Statistik, Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi

Source : Department of Economic Planning and Statistics, Ministry of Finance and Economy

6.7 Import mengikut Rakan Dagangan dan Seksyen Barangan 2022
Imports by Trading Partners and Commodity Section 2022

BND Juta / Million

Rakan Dagangan <i>Trading Partners</i>	Seksyen Barangan <i>Commodity Sections</i>				
	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
ASEAN :	537.8	55.4	82.5	2,694.5	33.2
Cambodia	18.0	-	-	-	-
Indonesia	26.8	4.3	0.3	224.7	8.8
Lao PDR	0.0	-	-	-	-
Malaysia	376.2	38.8	57.1	1,988.9	22.5
<i>Peninsular</i>	376.2	38.8	57.1	1,988.9	22.5
<i>Sabah</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Sarawak</i>	-	-	-	-	-
Myanmar	1.3	-	0.0	-	-
Philippines	7.2	0.4	0.0	189.2	0.0
Singapore	54.2	8.7	23.1	191.2	1.9
Thailand	46.9	2.9	2.0	2.1	0.0
Viet Nam	7.2	0.3	0.0	98.4	0.0

Sumber : Jabatan Perancangan Ekonomi dan Statistik, Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi

Source : Department of Economic Planning and Statistics, Ministry of Finance and Economy

Nota : Seksyen Barangan rujuk kepada Penjenisan Barang Dagangan ke muka surat 99

Note : Commodity Sections refer to page 99 for classification of Trade Commodities

6.7 Import mengikut Rakan Dagangan dan Seksyen Barangan 2022 (Sambungan)
Imports by Trading Partners and Commodity Section 2022 (Continued)

BND Juta / Million

Rakan Dagangan Trading Partners	Seksyen Barangan Commodity Sections					Jumlah Total
	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
ASEAN :	280.7	266.7	406.3	204.5	5.8	4,567.4
Cambodia	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.5	-	18.6
Indonesia	10.9	27.7	64.3	6.3	0.0	374.1
Lao PDR	0.0	-	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Malaysia	174.9	117.9	146.2	118.9	0.3	3,041.8
<i>Peninsular</i>	<i>174.8</i>	<i>116.9</i>	<i>146.2</i>	<i>118.7</i>	<i>0.3</i>	<i>3,040.4</i>
<i>Sabah</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>0.0</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>0.0</i>
<i>Sarawak</i>	<i>0.1</i>	<i>1.0</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>0.3</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>1.4</i>
Myanmar	0.0	0.0	-	0.0	0.0	1.4
Philippines	0.7	1.3	0.8	1.6	0.1	201.4
Singapore	85.7	91.5	151.7	64.9	5.2	678.1
Thailand	6.4	8.7	38.4	5.3	0.0	112.7
Viet Nam	2.2	19.6	4.7	6.8	0.0	139.3

Sumber : Jabatan Perancangan Ekonomi dan Statistik, Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi

Source : Department of Economic Planning and Statistics, Ministry of Finance and Economy

Nota : Seksyen Barangan rujuk kepada Penjenisan Barang Dagangan ke muka surat 99

Note : Commodity Sections refer to page 99 for classification of Trade Commodities

6.7 Import mengikut Rakan Dagangan dan Seksyen Barangan 2022 (Sambungan)
Imports by Trading Partners and Commodity Section 2022 (Continued)

BND Juta / Million

Rakan Dagangan Trading Partners	Seksyen Barangan Commodity Sections				
	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
KESATUAN EROPAH : EUROPEAN UNION :	20.2	0.4	2.9	1.9	0.6
Austria	0.1	0.0	1.4	-	-
Belgium	2.6	0.2	0.1	0.0	-
Denmark	0.6	0.1	0.0	-	-
Finland	0.0	0.0	-	-	-
France	1.7	0.0	0.7	0.0	0.0
Germany	2.3	0.0	0.4	1.8	0.0
Greece	0.3	-	-	-	0.0
Ireland	0.2	0.0	-	-	-
Italy	3.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.3
Luxembourg	0.0	-	-	-	-
Netherlands	8.3	0.1	0.3	0.0	-
Portugal	0.0	0.0	-	-	-
Spain	0.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.3
Sweden	0.0	0.0	-	0.0	-
Estonia	-	-	-	-	-

Sumber : Jabatan Perancangan Ekonomi dan Statistik, Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi

Source : Department of Economic Planning and Statistics, Ministry of Finance and Economy

Nota : Seksyen Barangan rujuk kepada Penjenisan Barang Dagangan ke muka surat 99

Note : Commodity Sections refer to page 99 for classification of Trade Commodities

6.7 Import mengikut Rakan Dagangan dan Seksyen Barangan 2022 (Sambungan)
Imports by Trading Partners and Commodity Section 2022 (Continued)

BND Juta / Million

Rakan Dagangan Trading Partners	Seksyen Barangan Commodity Sections					Jumlah Total
	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
KESATUAN EROPAH :	38.7	25.9	100.1	40.4	0.1	231.0
EUROPEAN UNION :						
Austria	0.1	0.7	1.8	0.5	-	4.5
Belgium	11.5	0.8	1.9	0.2	0.0	17.3
Denmark	1.5	0.2	0.9	3.3	-	6.5
Finland	0.1	0.4	1.0	0.9	-	2.3
France	2.1	0.9	9.4	3.1	0.0	18.1
Germany	5.8	6.0	48.3	21.5	0.1	86.2
Greece	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	-	0.5
Ireland	4.9	0.1	2.0	1.3	0.0	8.4
Italy	3.8	6.8	23.0	6.6	-	43.8
Luxembourg	0.0	0.0	0.5	0.0	-	0.6
Netherlands	1.1	7.3	7.7	1.8	0.0	26.5
Portugal	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.0	0.4
Spain	7.9	1.9	2.5	0.7	0.0	14.0
Sweden	0.0	0.6	0.9	0.3	-	1.8
Estonia	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	-	0.2

Sumber : Jabatan Perancangan Ekonomi dan Statistik, Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi

Source : Department of Economic Planning and Statistics, Ministry of Finance and Economy

Nota : Seksyen Barangan rujuk kepada Penjenisan Barang Dagangan ke muka surat 99

Note : Commodity Sections refer to page 99 for classification of Trade Commodities

6.7 Import mengikut Rakan Dagangan dan Seksyen Barangan 2022 (Sambungan)
Imports by Trading Partners and Commodity Section 2022 (Continued)

BND Juta / Million

Rakan Dagangan Trading Partners	Seksyen Barangan Commodity Sections				
	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
LAIN-LAIN RAKAN DAGANGAN : OTHER TRADING PARTNERS :	234.9	8.9	20.8	5,887.0	1.0
Australia	78.2	1.0	0.2	507.2	0.0
Canada	0.7	-	0.5	0.0	0.0
People's Republic of China	43.4	0.1	3.9	460.6	0.0
Hong Kong SAR	0.8	0.4	0.1	2.8	0.0
India	20.6	0.0	2.4	0.2	0.1
Japan	2.3	0.0	0.0	0.6	0.0
Republic of Korea	3.5	0.6	0.0	43.4	-
New Zealand	5.2	0.1	-	0.1	-
Switzerland	0.9	0.2	0.0	0.0	-
Taiwan	5.8	5.0	0.7	0.1	0.0
United Arab Emirates	1.5	0.1	0.0	1,533.3	0.1
United Kingdom	4.9	0.8	0.1	0.2	0.1
United States of America	14.2	0.1	0.2	0.9	0.1
Lain-lain / Others	52.8	0.5	12.6	3,337.7	0.5
Jumlah Total	792.9	64.7	106.2	8,583.4	34.8

Sumber : Jabatan Perancangan Ekonomi dan Statistik, Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi

Source : Department of Economic Planning and Statistics, Ministry of Finance and Economy

Nota : Seksyen Barangan rujuk kepada Penjenisan Barang Dagangan ke muka surat 99

Note : Commodity Sections refer to page 99 for classification of Trade Commodities

6.7 Import mengikut Rakan Dagangan dan Seksyen Barangan 2022 (Sambungan)
Imports by Trading Partners and Commodity Section 2022 (Continued)

BND Juta / Million

Rakan Dagangan Trading Partners	Seksyen Barangan Commodity Sections					Jumlah Total
	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
LAIN-LAIN RAKAN DAGANGAN : OTHER TRADING PARTNERS :	370.4	282.8	874.8	176.6	8.8	7,865.9
Australia	4.9	1.1	5.1	1.3	0.1	598.9
Canada	3.8	0.1	9.6	1.1	0.0	15.8
People's Republic of China	160.8	186.9	174.4	87.5	0.1	1,117.7
Hong Kong SAR	2.0	4.5	6.7	11.4	0.0	28.9
India	10.8	7.5	63.1	2.9	0.0	107.6
Japan	41.9	16.5	83.2	4.5	0.0	148.9
Republic of Korea	7.0	7.2	49.3	1.7	0.0	112.7
New Zealand	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.0	-	6.1
Switzerland	16.4	0.9	1.0	8.9	0.0	28.4
Taiwan	18.8	11.2	6.2	3.4	0.0	51.2
United Arab Emirates	1.3	2.7	2.1	3.1	0.1	1,544.4
United Kingdom	12.3	7.9	115.1	10.4	0.1	151.9
United States of America	51.7	28.4	263.8	32.1	0.9	392.1
Lain-lain / Others	38.7	7.6	94.9	8.3	7.5	3,561.2
Jumlah Total	689.8	575.3	1,381.1	421.4	14.6	12,664.3

Sumber : Jabatan Perancangan Ekonomi dan Statistik, Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi

Source : Department of Economic Planning and Statistics, Ministry of Finance and Economy

Nota : Seksyen Barangan rujuk kepada Penjenisan Barang Dagangan ke muka surat 99

Note : Commodity Sections refer to page 99 for classification of Trade Commodities

6.8 Eksport mengikut Rakan Dagangan dan Seksyen Barangan 2022
Exports by Trading Partners and Commodity Section 2022

BND Juta / Million

Rakan Dagangan Trading Partners	Seksyen Barangan Commodity Sections				
	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
ASEAN :	19.9	0.2	28.9	7,125.6	0.6
Cambodia	0.0	-	0.0	9.1	-
Indonesia	0.0	-	17.7	844.2	-
Lao PDR	0.0	-	-	-	-
Malaysia	13.9	0.2	5.2	1,869.6	0.6
<i>Peninsular</i>	0.7	0.0	5.0	1,869.6	0.6
<i>Sabah</i>	0.0	-	0.0	0.0	-
<i>Sarawak</i>	13.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.0
Myanmar	-	-	-	-	-
Philippines	0.1	-	0.0	548.8	-
Singapore	5.8	0.0	6.0	2,540.2	-
Thailand	0.0	-	0.0	559.8	-
Viet Nam	-	-	-	753.8	-
KESATUAN EROPAH :	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.7	0.0
EUROPEAN UNION :					
Austria	-	-	-	-	-
Denmark	-	-	-	-	-
Finland	0.0	-	-	-	-
France	-	-	-	-	-
Germany	0.0	-	-	-	-
Italy	0.0	-	0.0	-	-
Netherlands	-	-	-	3.7	-
Spain	-	-	-	-	-
Sweden	-	-	-	-	-
Lain-lain / Others	-	-	-	0.0	-

Sumber : Jabatan Perancangan Ekonomi dan Statistik, Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi

Source : Department of Economic Planning and Statistics, Ministry of Finance and Economy

Nota : Seksyen Barangan rujuk kepada Penjenisan Barang Dagangan ke muka surat 99

Note : Commodity Sections refer to page 99 for classification of Trade Commodities

6.8 Eksport mengikut Rakan Dagangan dan Seksyen Barangan 2022 (Sambungan)
Exports by Trading Partners and Commodity Section 2022 (Continued)

BND Juta / Million

Rakan Dagangan Trading Partners	Seksyen Barangan Commodity Sections					Jumlah Total
	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
ASEAN :	348.2	39.9	104.1	29.4	9.8	7,706.7
Cambodia	15.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	24.4
Indonesia	63.9	0.2	2.9	0.8	0.6	930.2
Lao PDR	0.0	0.0	-	0.0	-	0.0
Malaysia	18.0	20.8	39.1	17.6	1.4	1,986.4
<i>Peninsular</i>	17.1	11.7	34.9	16.7	0.7	1,957.0
<i>Sabah</i>	0.0	0.9	0.6	0.3	0.2	1.9
<i>Sarawak</i>	0.9	8.3	3.6	0.6	0.6	27.6
Myanmar	75.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	75.1
Philippines	36.0	1.1	0.9	0.1	1.7	588.7
Singapore	26.6	17.4	46.6	10.6	5.9	2,659.1
Thailand	68.1	0.1	14.3	0.1	0.2	642.5
Viet Nam	45.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	-	800.2
KESATUAN EROPAH :	2.4	0.1	5.1	3.0	0.4	14.8
EUROPEAN UNION :						
Austria	0.0	-	0.0	0.0	-	0.0
Denmark	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	-	0.1
Finland	-	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1
France	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.4
Germany	0.6	0.1	3.9	0.3	0.1	5.1
Italy	1.3	0.0	0.1	2.5	0.0	4.0
Netherlands	-	0.0	-	-	-	3.7
Spain	0.0	0.0	0.8	0.0	-	0.8
Sweden	-	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1
Lain-lain / Others	0.3	-	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.5

Sumber : Jabatan Perancangan Ekonomi dan Statistik, Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi

Source : Department of Economic Planning and Statistics, Ministry of Finance and Economy

Nota : Seksyen Barangan rujuk kepada Penjenisan Barang Dagangan ke muka surat 99

Note : Commodity Sections refer to page 99 for classification of Trade Commodities

6.8 Eksport mengikut Rakan Dagangan dan Seksyen Barangan 2022 (Sambungan)
Exports by Trading Partners and Commodity Section 2022 (Continued)

BND Juta / Million

Rakan Dagangan Trading Partners	Seksyen Barangan Commodity Sections				
	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
LAIN-LAIN RAKAN DAGANGAN : OTHER TRADING PARTNERS :	40.7	0.0	9.8	8,623.1	0.0
Australia	2.8	-	0.0	3,996.7	-
Canada	0.0	-	0.0	-	-
People's Republic of China	6.7	-	0.0	388.2	0.0
Hong Kong SAR	0.0	-	-	14.6	-
India	0.0	-	0.0	371.2	-
Japan	13.9	0.0	0.9	3,350.4	-
Republic of Korea	0.0	-	6.0	315.8	-
New Zealand	0.0	-	-	142.5	-
Norway	-	-	-	-	-
Switzerland	0.0	0.0	-	-	-
Taiwan	16.8	0.0	0.4	-	-
United Arab Emirates	0.1	-	0.0	0.0	-
United Kingdom	0.0	-	0.0	3.6	-
United States of America	0.0	0.0	2.4	1.0	-
Lain-lain / Others	0.3	0.0	-	39.1	-
Jumlah Total	60.6	0.3	38.7	15,752.4	0.6

Sumber : Jabatan Perancangan Ekonomi dan Statistik, Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi

Source : Department of Economic Planning and Statistics, Ministry of Finance and Economy

Nota : Seksyen Barangan rujuk kepada Penjenisan Barang Dagangan ke muka surat 99

Note : Commodity Sections refer to page 99 for classification of Trade Commodities

6.8 Eksport mengikut Rakan Dagangan dan Seksyen Barangan 2022 (Sambungan)
Exports by Trading Partners and Commodity Section 2022 (Continued)

BND Juta / Million

Rakan Dagangan Trading Partners	Seksyen Barangan Commodity Sections					Jumlah Total
	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
LAIN-LAIN RAKAN DAGANGAN : OTHER TRADING PARTNERS :	3,079.7	60.6	72.6	11.8	3.9	11,902.1
Australia	41.5	0.2	1.3	0.5	0.4	4,043.4
Canada	1.2	0.0	3.5	0.1	0.2	5.1
People's Republic of China	2,649.2	7.9	1.0	0.0	0.0	3,053.1
Hong Kong SAR	0.0	2.1	0.8	1.0	0.0	18.5
India	40.6	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.1	412.1
Japan	43.7	0.1	0.2	0.0	0.1	3,409.3
Republic of Korea	21.8	0.1	1.2	0.8	0.1	345.8
New Zealand	8.4	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	151.4
Norway	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Switzerland	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.5
Taiwan	11.5	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.1	29.0
United Arab Emirates	0.3	0.1	0.5	0.0	0.0	1.1
United Kingdom	0.1	0.1	26.1	1.6	1.5	33.0
United States of America	99.3	48.5	24.6	1.2	0.3	177.3
Lain-lain / Others	161.7	1.3	13.0	6.2	0.9	222.5
Jumlah Total	3,430.3	100.6	181.8	44.2	14.1	19,623.6

Sumber : Jabatan Perancangan Ekonomi dan Statistik, Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi

Source : Department of Economic Planning and Statistics, Ministry of Finance and Economy

Nota : Seksyen Barangan rujuk kepada Penjenisan Barang Dagangan ke muka surat 99

Note : Commodity Sections refer to page 99 for classification of Trade Commodities

6.9 Import mengikut Rakan Dagangan Imports by Trading Partners

BND Juta / Million

Rakan Dagangan Trading Partners	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
ASEAN :	1,818.6	2,233.7	2,801.8	3,454.3	4,567.4
Cambodia	11.7	26.8	20.2	14.2	18.6
Indonesia	96.7	178.3	214.0	378.1	374.1
Lao PDR	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Malaysia	744.6	825.3	1,311.2	2,142.6	3,041.8
<i>Peninsular</i>	<i>741.1</i>	<i>821.8</i>	<i>1,308.4</i>	<i>2,140.7</i>	<i>3,040.4</i>
<i>Sabah</i>	<i>0.9</i>	<i>0.6</i>	<i>0.4</i>	-	<i>0.0</i>
<i>Sarawak</i>	<i>2.6</i>	<i>2.9</i>	<i>2.4</i>	<i>1.9</i>	<i>1.4</i>
Myanmar	0.6	0.9	1.0	0.8	1.4
Philippines	19.6	11.7	12.2	41.8	201.4
Singapore	775.6	872.5	1,039.3	690.5	678.1
Thailand	146.6	160.9	174.9	126.0	112.7
Viet Nam	23.3	157.3	29.0	60.3	139.3
KESATUAN EROPAH :	378.0	863.1	373.2	257.1	231.0
EUROPEAN UNION :					
Austria	1.5	7.1	3.2	3.6	4.5
Belgium	5.5	13.9	15.4	19.5	17.3
Denmark	2.8	18.0	5.0	6.4	6.5
Finland	2.7	1.4	3.1	1.2	2.3
France	27.7	35.2	32.5	18.3	18.1
Germany	102.8	440.5	197.3	118.0	86.2
Greece	0.4	0.0	1.2	0.6	0.5
Ireland	3.4	4.8	2.6	3.2	8.4
Italy	35.2	118.2	79.5	43.1	43.8
Luxembourg	0.1	1.4	0.2	0.4	0.6
Netherlands	20.7	29.6	22.1	22.9	26.5
Portugal	0.3	1.0	0.1	0.2	0.4
Spain	6.2	14.2	6.4	16.8	14.0
Sweden	2.5	5.9	4.6	2.7	1.8
United Kingdom ⁽¹⁾	166.1	170.4	-	-	-
Lain-lain / Others	0.0	1.4	0.0	0.3	0.2

Sumber : Jabatan Perancangan Ekonomi dan Statistik, Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi

Source : Department of Economic Planning and Statistics, Ministry of Finance and Economy

Nota : (1) Pengunduran United Kingdom daripada Kesatuan Eropah pada Februari 2020

Note : Withdrawal of the United Kingdom from the European Union in February 2020

6.9 Import mengikut Rakan Dagangan (Sambungan)
Imports by Trading Partners (Continued)

BND Juta / Million

Rakan Dagangan Trading Partners	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
LAIN-LAIN RAKAN DAGANGAN : OTHER TRADING PARTNERS :	3,425.7	3,860.0	4,163.6	6,010.3	7,865.9
Australia	64.0	57.4	407.6	585.1	598.9
Brazil	1.9	7.9	-	2.6	5.5
Canada	9.9	11.3	7.0	10.9	15.8
People's Republic of China	2,216.1	914.8	792.9	798.0	1,117.7
Hong Kong SAR	71.0	48.2	35.6	46.8	28.9
India	94.2	139.5	103.2	81.1	107.6
Japan	216.9	281.7	231.9	199.4	148.9
Republic of Korea	131.4	128.9	151.0	66.6	112.7
New Zealand	6.5	7.3	7.7	6.5	6.1
Switzerland	10.3	11.9	13.1	12.3	28.4
Taiwan	23.3	22.9	116.8	39.3	51.2
United Arab Emirates	9.2	349.2	312.8	258.0	1,544.4
United Kingdom	-	-	479.8	93.8	151.9
United States of America	487.3	440.3	407.2	297.3	392.1
Lain-lain / Others	83.9	1,438.8	1,096.9	3,512.4	3,555.7
Jumlah Total	5,622.3	6,956.9	7,338.6	9,721.7	12,664.3

Sumber : Jabatan Perancangan Ekonomi dan Statistik, Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi

Source : Department of Economic Planning and Statistics, Ministry of Finance and Economy

6.10 Eksport mengikut Rakan Dagangan Exports by Trading Partners

BND Juta / Million

Rakan Dagangan Trading Partners	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
ASEAN :	2,498.7	3,390.0	3,665.8	4,497.5	7,706.7
Cambodia	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	24.4
Indonesia	59.2	52.4	99.3	218.4	930.2
Lao PDR	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	0.0
Malaysia	674.6	834.5	702.9	737.6	1,986.4
<i>Peninsular</i>	652.7	804.2	688.3	708.9	1,957.0
<i>Sabah</i>	3.4	5.0	1.1	1.3	1.9
<i>Sarawak</i>	18.4	25.2	13.5	27.4	27.6
Myanmar	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.1	75.1
Philippines	49.3	162.5	200.9	504.9	588.7
Singapore	751.6	1,315.2	1,943.9	1,973.3	2,659.1
Thailand	930.9	753.6	405.4	695.8	642.5
Viet Nam	32.9	271.7	313.4	367.3	800.2
KESATUAN EROPAH :	31.4	30.5	2.6	6.6	14.8
EUROPEAN UNION :					
Austria	0.0	0.0	-	-	0.0
Belgium	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.3	0.4
Denmark	0.2	0.0	-	-	0.1
Finland	0.0	0.0	-	-	0.1
France	2.8	0.9	0.1	0.2	0.4
Germany	3.6	3.3	0.9	1.0	5.1
Greece	0.0	0.0	-	-	0.0
Ireland	-	-	-	-	-
Italy	2.1	0.5	1.4	1.7	4.0
Netherlands	-	0.0	-	3.3	3.7
Portugal	0.0	0.0	-	-	0.0
Spain	0.0	0.2	0.1	-	0.8
Sweden	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1
United Kingdom ⁽¹⁾	22.4	25.4	-	-	-
Lain-lain / Others	-	-	0.0	-	-

Sumber : Jabatan Perancangan Ekonomi dan Statistik, Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi

Source : Department of Economic Planning and Statistics, Ministry of Finance and Economy

Nota : (1) Pengunduran United Kingdom daripada Kesatuan Eropah pada Februari 2020

Note : Withdrawal of the United Kingdom from the European Union in February 2020

6.10 Eksport mengikut Rakan Dagangan (Sambungan)
Exports by Trading Partners (Continued)

BND Juta / Million

Rakan Dagangan Trading Partners	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
LAIN-LAIN RAKAN DAGANGAN : OTHER TRADING PARTNERS :	6,341.7	6,465.8	5,453.5	9,629.7	11,902.1
Australia	780.6	976.6	458.4	2,420.7	4,043.4
Canada	2.0	0.5	2.8	0.7	5.1
People's Republic of China	320.2	584.3	1,613.4	2,959.6	3,053.1
Hong Kong SAR	13.5	35.1	2.8	154.3	18.5
India	663.9	820.6	480.0	595.7	412.1
Japan	3,080.2	3,298.7	2,335.0	2,954.3	3,409.3
Republic of Korea	830.1	460.7	196.2	112.4	345.8
New Zealand	2.5	0.7	0.4	76.9	151.4
Norway	0.2	0.5	0.1	0.0	0.1
Switzerland	1.7	0.6	0.0	0.8	0.5
Taiwan	533.3	186.0	122.2	161.4	29.0
United Arab Emirates	6.1	27.1	1.2	56.3	1.1
United Kingdom	-	-	5.7	18.5	33.0
United States of America	78.6	50.1	105.1	38.5	177.3
Lain-lain / Others	29.0	24.3	130.2	79.6	222.4
Jumlah Total	8,871.8	9,886.2	9,121.8	14,133.8	19,623.6

Sumber : Jabatan Perancangan Ekonomi dan Statistik, Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi

Source : Department of Economic Planning and Statistics, Ministry of Finance and Economy

6.11 Nilai Eksport Utama mengikut Rakan Dagangan, 2022
Value of Major Exports by Trading Partners, 2022

BND Juta / Million

Rakan Dagangan	Minyak Mentah	Gas Cecair Asli	Produk Petroleum Lain	Produk Gas Lain	Metanol	Kimia dan Produk Berkaitan	Jumlah
<i>Trading Partners</i>	<i>Crude Oil</i>	<i>Liquefied Natural Gas</i>	<i>Other Petroleum Products</i>	<i>Other Gas Products</i>	<i>Methanol</i>	<i>Chemical and Related Products</i>	<i>Total</i>
ASEAN :	939.8	1,063.0	4,477.6	635.0	150.2	81.2	7,346.9
Indonesia	97.3	-	737.2	9.7	63.6	-	907.8
Malaysia	90.1	864.5	683.8	231.0	3.1	0.2	1,872.7
Philippines	-	-	300.0	248.1	17.6	18.4	584.0
Singapore	391.2	-	2,144.3	4.7	2.8	12.9	2,556.0
Thailand	361.3	198.5	-	-	32.8	34.8	627.4
Viet Nam	-	-	612.3	141.5	30.3	14.9	799.0
LAIN-LAIN RAKAN DAGANGAN : OTHER TRADING PARTNERS :	2,052.9	3,748.9	2,755.0	79.0	104.5	3,054.6	11,795.0
Australia	1,467.2	-	2,529.4	-	-	41.5	4,038.1
People's Republic of China	-	315.2	29.2	43.8	38.5	2,609.7	3,036.4
Hong Kong SAR	-	-	14.6	-	-	-	14.6
India	371.2	-	-	-	-	36.7	407.9
Japan	119.5	3,231.0	-	-	43.3	-	3,393.8
Republic of Korea	95.0	202.8	-	18.0	11.6	10.2	337.5
New Zealand	-	-	142.5	-	-	8.4	150.9
Taiwan	-	-	-	-	11.1	-	11.1
United States of America	-	-	-	0.97	-	97.8	98.8
Lain-lain / Others	-	-	39.36	16.21	-	250.3	305.9
Jumlah Total	2,992.7	4,811.9	7,232.6	714.0	254.7	3,135.9	19,141.9

Sumber : Jabatan Perancangan Ekonomi dan Statistik, Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi

Source : Department of Economic Planning and Statistics, Ministry of Finance and Economy

6.12 Jumlah Peratus Import mengikut Seksyen Barangan
Total Percentage of Imports by Commodity Section

Peratus / Per cent

Seksyen Barangan <i>Commodity Section</i>	Import Imports				
	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Makanan <i>Food</i>	10.9	8.9	9.6	7.5	6.3
Minuman dan Tembakau <i>Beverages and Tobacco</i>	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.5
Bahan-Bahan Mentah Tidak Boleh Dimakan <i>Crude Materials, Inedible</i>	0.9	0.5	0.3	0.9	0.8
Bahan Api Galian <i>Mineral Fuels</i>	6.6	33.7	36.5	60.0	67.8
Minyak dan Lemak Binatang dan Sayur-Sayuran <i>Animal and Vegetable Oils and Fats</i>	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3
Bahan Kimia <i>Chemicals</i>	6.4	7.0	9.1	6.0	5.4
Barang-Barang Keluaran Kilang <i>Manufactured Goods</i>	28.5	13.9	11.3	5.6	4.5
Jentera dan Kelengkapan Pengangkutan <i>Machinery and Transport Equipment</i>	38.3	29.4	26.5	14.6	10.9
Pelbagai Barang Keluaran Kilang <i>Miscellaneous Manufactured Articles</i>	7.0	5.5	5.5	4.3	3.3
Pelbagai Urusniaga <i>Miscellaneous Transaction</i>	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1
Jumlah Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Sumber : Jabatan Perancangan Ekonomi dan Statistik, Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi

Source : Department of Economic Planning and Statistics, Ministry of Finance and Economy

6.13 Jumlah Peratus Eksport mengikut Seksyen Barangan
Total Percentage of Exports by Commodity Section

Peratus / Per cent

Seksyen Barangan <i>Commodity Section</i>	Eksport <i>Exports</i>				
	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Makanan <i>Food</i>	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.3
Minuman dan Tembakau <i>Beverages and Tobacco</i>	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Bahan-Bahan Mentah Tidak Boleh Dimakan <i>Crude Materials, Inedible</i>	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.2
Bahan Api Galian <i>Mineral Fuels</i>	91.0	91.4	81.5	78.1	80.3
Minyak dan Lemak Binatang dan Sayur-Sayuran <i>Animal and Vegetable Oils and Fats</i>	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Bahan-Bahan Kimia <i>Chemicals</i>	3.8	3.4	16.7	18.5	17.5
Barang-Barang Keluaran Kilang <i>Manufactured Goods</i>	1.0	0.8	0.2	0.3	0.5
Jentera dan Kelengkapan Pengangkutan <i>Machinery and Transport Equipment</i>	2.6	3.2	0.8	2.0	0.9
Pelbagai Barang Keluaran Kilang <i>Miscellaneous Manufactured Articles</i>	1.0	0.7	0.3	0.3	0.2
Pelbagai Urusniaga <i>Miscellaneous Transaction</i>	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1
Jumlah <i>Total</i>	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Sumber : Jabatan Perancangan Ekonomi dan Statistik, Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi

Source : Department of Economic Planning and Statistics, Ministry of Finance and Economy

6.14 Import mengikut Kategori Penggunaan Akhir
Imports by End Use Categories

BND Juta / Million

Tahun Year	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Barang Modal Capital Goods	1,995.7	2,450.7	2,580.0	3,578.9	4,678.6
Barang-Barang Keluaran Kilang <i>Manufactured Goods</i>	702.0	416.9	348.9	222.9	237.9
Jentera dan Kelengkapan Pengangkutan <i>Machinery and Transport Equipment</i>	969.3	921.8	875.0	640.0	621.5
Bahan-Bahan Kimia <i>Chemicals</i>	160.7	219.0	300.4	260.0	310.0
Lain-lain / <i>Others</i>	163.6	893.0	1,055.7	2,456.0	3,509.2
Barang Perantaraan Intermediate Goods	3,215.0	4,085.3	4,310.9	5,670.3	7,570.3
Barang-Barang Keluaran Kilang <i>Manufactured Goods</i>	821.3	497.2	428.6	286.0	299.5
Jentera dan Kelengkapan Pengangkutan <i>Machinery and Transport Equipment</i>	1,098.6	1,044.7	991.7	725.3	704.4
Makanan <i>Food</i>	468.4	472.3	541.0	555.4	603.8
Lain-lain / <i>Others</i>	826.7	2,071.1	2,349.6	4,103.6	5,962.7
Barang Penggunaan Consumption Goods	411.6	420.9	447.7	472.5	415.4
Makanan <i>Food</i>	143.6	144.6	166.8	178.0	189.2
Barang-Barang Keluaran Kilang <i>Manufactured Goods</i>	76.8	50.9	49.7	38.6	37.9
Jentera dan Kelengkapan Pengangkutan <i>Machinery and Transport Equipment</i>	86.2	81.9	77.8	56.9	55.1
Lain-lain / <i>Others</i>	105.0	143.5	153.5	199.0	133.1
Jumlah Total	5,622.3	6,956.9	7,338.6	9,721.7	12,664.3

Sumber : Jabatan Perancangan Ekonomi dan Statistik, Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi

Source : Department of Economic Planning and Statistics, Ministry of Finance and Economy

6.15 Eksport dan Import mengikut Mod Pengangkutan
Exports and Imports by Mode of Transport

BND Juta / Million

Tahun Year	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Eksport Exports	8,871.8	9,886.2	9,121.8	14,133.8	19,623.6
Udara Air	227.9	151.8	55.0	270.0	132.1
Laut Sea	8,623.9	9,707.6	9,060.8	13,836.7	19,463.6
Darat Land	20.0	26.8	6.0	27.1	27.8
Lain-lain / Others	0.0	0.0	-	0.0	0.0
Import Imports	5,622.3	6,956.9	7,338.6	9,721.7	12,664.3
Udara Air	783.0	815.4	762.9	743.2	975.3
Laut Sea	4,613.7	5,907.9	6,345.6	8,693.1	11,334.1
Darat Land	223.6	233.1	229.8	284.9	354.6
Lain-lain / Others	2.0	0.5	0.3	0.5	0.3

Sumber : Jabatan Perancangan Ekonomi dan Statistik, Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi

Source : Department of Economic Planning and Statistics, Ministry of Finance and Economy

7

**Indeks Perdagangan
Barang
Antarabangsa**

***International
Merchandise Trade
Index***

Nota Keterangan

7 | INDEKS PERDAGANGAN BARANGAN ANTARABANGSA

Indeks Perdagangan Barangan Antarabangsa (IMTI) mengukur perubahan dalam nilai dan kuantiti unit. Indeks ini merupakan indeks perangkaan yang menggambarkan tren dan juga nilai unit dan jumlah eksport dan import barangan di Negara Brunei Darussalam dalam tempoh tertentu.

IMTI disusun daripada nilai dan kuantiti Perangkaan Perdagangan Barangan Antarabangsa (IMTS). Sumber IMTS adalah berdasarkan data import dan eksport yang diperolehi daripada Jabatan Kastam dan Eksais Diraja, Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi melalui deklarasi kastam, dan Jabatan Tenaga, Jabatan Perdana Menteri. Kewajaran tahun asas IMTI adalah 2015.

Penyusunan IMTI meliputi indeks seperti berikut:

I. **Indeks Nilai Unit Eksport** mengukur perubahan dalam nilai unit barangan yang dieksport dari Negara Brunei Darussalam, termasuk eksport semula. Nilai unit yang digunakan dalam pengiraan indeks adalah nilai unit barangan yang keluar secara fizikal melalui pelabuhan utama eksport Negara Brunei Darussalam.

II. **Indeks Nilai Unit Import** digunakan sebagai indikator untuk mengukur perubahan dalam nilai unit barangan import ke Negara Brunei Darussalam. Nilai unit import dinilai mengikut *c.i.f.* (*cost, insurance and freight* - kos, insurans dan pengangkutan).

III. **Indeks Volum Eksport** mengukur perubahan kuantiti barangan yang dieksport dari Negara Brunei Darussalam.

IV. **Indeks Volum Import** mengukur perubahan kuantiti barangan yang diimport ke Negara Brunei Darussalam.

V. **Terma Indeks Perdagangan** mengukur nilai unit relatif eksport dari segi nilai unit import. Terma indeks perdagangan dikira berdasarkan nisbah indeks nilai unit eksport ke indeks nilai unit import.

Explanatory Note

7 | INTERNATIONAL MERCHANDISE TRADE INDEX

The International Merchandise Trade Index (IMTI) measures the changes in unit value and quantity. This index is a statistical index that reflects the trends and range of unit value and volume of exports and imports of goods in Brunei Darussalam within a certain period of time.

The IMTI are compiled from value and quantity of International Merchandise Trade Statistics (IMTS). The source of IMTS are based on the imports and exports data submitted by the Royal Customs and Excise Department, Ministry of Finance and Economy through customs declarations, and the Department of Energy, Prime Minister's Office. The weight for IMTI base year is 2015.

The compilation of IMTI comprises of the following:

*I. **Exports Unit Value Index** measures changes in the unit values of exported goods from Brunei Darussalam, including re-exports. Unit value used in the index computation are the unit value of goods that physically leave Brunei Darussalam's main ports of export.*

*II. **Imports Unit Value Index** is used as an indicator to measure changes in unit values of imported goods into Brunei Darussalam. The unit value of imports is valued at c.i.f. (cost, insurance and freight).*

*III. **Exports Volume Index** measures the changes in the quantity of exported goods from Brunei Darussalam.*

*IV. **Imports Volume Index** measures the changes in the quantity of imported goods to Brunei Darussalam.*

*V. **Terms of Trade Index** measures the relative unit value of exports in terms of import unit value. The terms of trade index are calculated based on the ratio of unit value index of exports to the unit value index of imports.*

7.1 Indeks Nilai Unit Eksport mengikut Seksyen Barangan
Exports Unit Value Index by Commodity Section

Seksyen Barangan <i>Commodity Section</i>	Kewajaran <i>Weight</i>	Indeks <i>Index</i>				
		2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Indeks Keseluruhan <i>Overall Index</i>	10,000.0	116.9	126.3	90.2	112.0	162.1
Makanan <i>Food</i>	6.3	175.2	117.5	116.0	142.2	153.2
Minuman dan Tembakau <i>Beverages and Tobacco</i>	3.1	95.8	96.0	81.4	67.0	88.0
Bahan-Bahan Mentah Tidak Boleh Dimakan <i>Crude Materials, Inedible</i>	10.2	63.3	71.7	72.1	121.3	120.5
Bahan Api Galian <i>Mineral Fuels</i>	9,566.6	115.3	125.8	89.4	111.6	163.5
Bahan Kimia <i>Chemicals</i>	187.5	143.2	99.7	94.0	121.0	151.3
Barang-Barang Keluaran Kilang <i>Manufactured Goods</i>	59.3	251.9	245.2	176.1	173.8	167.3
Jentera dan Kelengkapan Pengangkutan <i>Machinery and Transport Equipment</i>	114.0	140.0	146.3	104.6	97.8	98.2
Pelbagai Barang Keluaran Kilang <i>Miscellaneous Manufactured Articles</i>	52.9	111.2	133.2	93.1	105.1	92.4

Sumber: Jabatan Perancangan Ekonomi dan Statistik, Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi
 Source: Department of Economic Planning and Statistics, Ministry of Finance and Economy

7.2 Peratusan Perubahan Tahunan Indeks Nilai Unit Eksport mengikut Seksyen Barangan
Annual Percentage Change of Exports Unit Value Index by Commodity Section

Seksyen Barangan <i>Commodity Section</i>	Kewajaran <i>Weight</i>	Peratusan Perubahan (%) <i>Percentage Change (%)</i>				
		2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Indeks Keseluruhan Overall Index	10,000.0	23.2	8.0	-28.6	24.2	44.7
Makanan <i>Food</i>	6.3	2.9	-32.9	-1.3	22.6	7.7
Minuman dan Tembakau <i>Beverages and Tobacco</i>	3.1	-3.0	0.2	-15.2	-17.7	31.3
Bahan-Bahan Mentah Tidak Boleh Dimakan <i>Crude Materials, Inedible</i>	10.2	-23.2	13.3	0.6	68.2	-0.7
Bahan Api Galian <i>Mineral Fuels</i>	9,566.6	23.6	9.1	-28.9	24.8	46.5
Bahan Kimia <i>Chemicals</i>	187.5	19.8	-30.4	-5.7	28.7	25.0
Barang-Barang Keluaran Kilang <i>Manufactured Goods</i>	59.3	22.2	-2.7	-28.2	-1.3	-3.7
Jentera dan Kelengkapan Pengangkutan <i>Machinery and Transport Equipment</i>	114.0	9.5	4.5	-28.5	-6.5	0.4
Pelbagai Barang Keluaran Kilang <i>Miscellaneous Manufactured Articles</i>	52.9	19.6	19.8	-30.1	12.9	-12.1

Sumber: Jabatan Perancangan Ekonomi dan Statistik, Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi
 Source: Department of Economic Planning and Statistics, Ministry of Finance and Economy

7.3 Indeks Volum Eksport mengikut Seksyen Barangan *Exports Volume Index by Commodity Section*

Seksyen Barangan <i>Commodity Section</i>	Kewajaran <i>Weight</i>	Indeks <i>Index</i>				
		2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Indeks Keseluruhan <i>Overall Index</i>	10,000.0	86.4	91.0	116.4	86.4	67.0
Makanan <i>Food</i>	6.3	104.2	104.2	101.4	92.3	100.9
Minuman dan Tembakau <i>Beverages and Tobacco</i>	3.1	107.7	103.7	134.1	138.3	121.5
Bahan-Bahan Mentah Tidak Boleh Dimakan <i>Crude Materials, Inedible</i>	10.2	134.3	120.0	129.6	104.6	85.4
Bahan Api Galian <i>Mineral Fuels</i>	9,566.6	85.0	89.8	116.2	85.4	65.6
Bahan Kimia <i>Chemicals</i>	187.5	102.2	112.3	108.0	98.8	85.4
Barang-Barang Keluaran Kilang <i>Manufactured Goods</i>	59.3	101.6	109.6	112.6	109.3	123.5
Jentera dan Kelengkapan Pengangkutan <i>Machinery and Transport Equipment</i>	114.0	135.4	126.1	139.1	114.4	106.8
Pelbagai Barang Keluaran Kilang <i>Miscellaneous Manufactured Articles</i>	52.9	137.0	126.9	127.7	122.4	103.8

Sumber: Jabatan Perancangan Ekonomi dan Statistik, Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi
Source: Department of Economic Planning and Statistics, Ministry of Finance and Economy

7.4 Peratusan Perubahan Tahunan Indeks Volum Eksport mengikut Seksyen Barangan
Annual Percentage Change of Exports Volume Index by Commodity Section

Seksyen Barangan <i>Commodity Section</i>	Kewajaran <i>Weight</i>	Peratusan Perubahan (%) <i>Percentage Change (%)</i>				
		2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Indeks Keseluruhan <i>Overall Index</i>	10,000.0	-4.3	5.3	27.9	-25.8	-22.5
Makanan <i>Food</i>	6.3	9.5	0.0	-2.7	-9.0	9.3
Minuman dan Tembakau <i>Beverages and Tobacco</i>	3.1	-6.6	-3.7	29.3	3.1	-12.1
Bahan-Bahan Mentah Tidak Boleh Dimakan <i>Crude Materials, Inedible</i>	10.2	27.1	-10.6	8.0	-19.3	-18.4
Bahan Api Galian <i>Mineral Fuels</i>	9,566.6	-5.1	5.6	29.4	-26.5	-23.2
Bahan Kimia <i>Chemicals</i>	187.5	17.5	9.9	-3.8	-8.5	-13.6
Barang-Barang Keluaran Kilang <i>Manufactured Goods</i>	59.3	2.8	7.9	2.7	-2.9	13.0
Jentera dan Kelengkapan Pengangkutan <i>Machinery and Transport Equipment</i>	114.0	-2.3	-6.9	10.3	-17.8	-6.6
Pelbagai Barang Keluaran Kilang <i>Miscellaneous Manufactured Articles</i>	52.9	11.6	-7.4	0.6	-4.2	-15.2

Sumber: Jabatan Perancangan Ekonomi dan Statistik, Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi
 Source: Department of Economic Planning and Statistics, Ministry of Finance and Economy

7.5 Indeks Nilai Unit Import mengikut Seksyen Barangan
Imports Unit Value Index by Commodity Section

Seksyen Barangan <i>Commodity Section</i>	Kewajaran <i>Weight</i>	Indeks <i>Index</i>				
		2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Indeks Keseluruhan <i>Overall Index</i>	10,000.0	103.4	127.8	117.1	132.9	135.2
Makanan <i>Food</i>	1,598.0	96.9	95.0	105.0	105.0	106.3
Minuman dan Tembakau <i>Beverages and Tobacco</i>	192.1	108.6	101.7	109.4	106.2	109.8
Bahan-Bahan Mentah Tidak Boleh Dimakan <i>Crude Materials, Inedible</i>	114.0	132.7	119.3	125.9	134.7	141.2
Bahan Api Galian <i>Mineral Fuels</i>	755.1	105.1	103.4	120.9	125.1	175.8
Minyak dan Lemak Binatang dan Sayur- Sayuran <i>Animal and Vegetable Oils and Fats</i>	45.5	98.4	90.1	124.3	137.3	165.4
Bahan Kimia <i>Chemicals</i>	809.7	114.3	106.6	111.9	119.4	127.2
Barang-Barang Keluaran Kilang <i>Manufactured Goods</i>	2,349.6	109.1	114.9	165.0	140.1	163.7
Jentera dan Kelengkapan Pengangkutan <i>Machinery and Transport Equipment</i>	3,141.0	100.3	174.2	152.5	157.4	131.9
Pelbagai Barang Keluaran Kilang <i>Miscellaneous Manufactured Articles</i>	995.0	95.5	107.7	93.9	104.8	103.3

Sumber: Jabatan Perancangan Ekonomi dan Statistik, Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi
Source: Department of Economic Planning and Statistics, Ministry of Finance and Economy

7.6 Peratus Perubahan Indeks Nilai Unit Import mengikut Seksyen Barangan
Percentage Change of Imports Unit Value Index by Commodity Section

Seksyen Barangan <i>Commodity Section</i>	Kewajaran <i>Weight</i>	Peratusan Perubahan (%) <i>Percentage Change (%)</i>				
		2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Indeks Keseluruhan <i>Overall Index</i>	10,000.0	4.1	23.6	5.7	-1.6	1.7
Makanan <i>Food</i>	1,598.0	1.0	-2.0	10.5	0.0	1.2
Minuman dan Tembakau <i>Beverages and Tobacco</i>	192.1	-2.2	-6.4	7.6	-2.9	3.4
Bahan-Bahan Mentah Tidak Boleh Dimakan <i>Crude Materials, Inedible</i>	114.0	-6.9	-10.1	5.5	7.0	4.8
Bahan Api Galian <i>Mineral Fuels</i>	755.1	19.8	-1.6	16.9	3.5	40.5
Minyak dan Lemak Binatang dan Sayur- Sayuran <i>Animal and Vegetable Oils and Fats</i>	45.5	-6.3	-8.4	38.0	10.5	20.5
Bahan Kimia <i>Chemicals</i>	809.7	1.9	-6.7	5.0	6.7	6.5
Barang-Barang Keluaran Kilang <i>Manufactured Goods</i>	2,349.6	7.4	5.3	43.6	-15.1	16.8
Jentera dan Kelengkapan Pengangkutan <i>Machinery and Transport Equipment</i>	3,141.0	2.5	73.7	-12.5	3.2	-16.2
Pelbagai Barang Keluaran Kilang <i>Miscellaneous Manufactured Articles</i>	995.0	0.7	12.8	-12.8	11.6	-1.4

Sumber: Jabatan Perancangan Ekonomi dan Statistik, Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi
 Source: Department of Economic Planning and Statistics, Ministry of Finance and Economy

7.7 Indeks Volum Import mengikut Seksyen Barangan
Imports Volume Index by Commodity Section

Seksyen Barangan <i>Commodity Section</i>	Kewajaran <i>Weight</i>	Indeks <i>Index</i>				
		2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Indeks Keseluruhan <i>Overall Index</i>	10,000	115.9	133.4	127.5	111.8	114.1
Makanan <i>Food</i>	1,598.0	115.2	143.2	130.9	130.9	143.5
Minuman dan Tembakau <i>Beverages and Tobacco</i>	192.1	73.7	89.0	81.4	92.0	88.9
Bahan-Bahan Mentah Tidak Boleh Dimakan <i>Crude Materials, Inedible</i>	114.0	87.9	131.3	77.7	76.5	78.2
Bahan Api Galian <i>Mineral Fuels</i>	755.1	130.5	155.4	107.6	98.0	90.9
Minyak dan Lemak Binatang dan Sayur- Sayuran <i>Animal and Vegetable Oils and Fats</i>	45.5	98.3	121.9	128.0	123.5	109.6
Bahan Kimia <i>Chemicals</i>	809.7	115.2	138.0	136.0	160.9	148.2
Barang-Barang Keluaran Kilang <i>Manufactured Goods</i>	2,349.6	105.1	119.1	105.3	77.7	75.0
Jentera dan Kelengkapan Pengangkutan <i>Machinery and Transport Equipment</i>	3,141.0	115.4	128.8	143.3	104.7	111.9
Pelbagai Barang Keluaran Kilang <i>Miscellaneous Manufactured Articles</i>	995.0	146.5	154.4	147.4	162.3	165.2

Sumber: Jabatan Perancangan Ekonomi dan Statistik, Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi
Source: Department of Economic Planning and Statistics, Ministry of Finance and Economy

7.8 Peratusan Perubahan Tahunan Indeks Volum Import mengikut Seksyen Barangan
Annual Percentage Change of Imports Volume Index by Commodity Section

Seksyen Barangan <i>Commodity Section</i>	Kewajaran <i>Weight</i>	Peratusan Perubahan (%) <i>Percentage Change (%)</i>				
		2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Indeks Keseluruhan <i>Overall Index</i>	10,000 .0	10.2	15.1	-4.4	-12.3	2.1
Makanan <i>Food</i>	1,598.0	9.4	24.3	-8.6	0.0	9.6
Minuman dan Tembakau <i>Beverages and Tobacco</i>	192.1	-6.0	20.8	-8.5	13.0	-3.4
Bahan-Bahan Mentah Tidak Boleh Dimakan <i>Crude Materials, Inedible</i>	114.0	-7.7	49.4	-40.8	-1.5	2.2
Bahan Api Galian <i>Mineral Fuels</i>	755.1	-9.4	19.1	-30.8	-8.9	-7.2
Minyak dan Lemak Binatang dan Sayur- Sayuran <i>Animal and Vegetable Oils and Fats</i>	45.5	-13.1	24.0	5.0	-3.5	-11.3
Bahan Kimia <i>Chemicals</i>	809.7	-2.4	19.8	-1.4	18.3	-7.9
Barang-Barang Keluaran Kilang <i>Manufactured Goods</i>	2,349.6	6.1	13.3	-11.6	-26.2	-3.5
Jentera dan Kelengkapan Pengangkutan <i>Machinery and Transport Equipment</i>	3,141.0	25.2	11.6	11.3	-26.9	6.9
Pelbagai Barang Keluaran Kilang <i>Miscellaneous Manufactured Articles</i>	995.0	15.7	5.4	-4.5	10.1	1.8

Sumber: Jabatan Perancangan Ekonomi dan Statistik, Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi
Source: Department of Economic Planning and Statistics, Ministry of Finance and Economy

7.9 Terma Indeks Perdagangan mengikut Seksyen Barangan
Terms of Trade Index by Commodity Section

Seksyen Barangan <i>Commodity Section</i>	Terma Indeks Perdagangan <i>Terms of Trade Index</i>				
	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Indeks Keseluruhan <i>Overall Index</i>	113.1	98.8	66.8	84.3	119.9
Makanan <i>Food</i>	180.8	123.7	110.5	135.4	144.1
Minuman dan Tembakau <i>Beverages and Tobacco</i>	88.2	94.4	74.4	63.1	80.1
Bahan-Bahan Mentah Tidak Boleh Dimakan <i>Crude Materials, Inedible</i>	47.7	60.1	57.3	90.1	85.3
Bahan Api Galian <i>Mineral Fuels</i>	109.7	121.7	73.9	89.2	93.0
Bahan Kimia <i>Chemicals</i>	125.3	93.5	84.0	101.3	118.9
Barang-Barang Keluaran Kilang <i>Manufactured Goods</i>	230.9	213.4	106.7	124.1	102.2
Jentera dan Kelengkapan Pengangkutan <i>Machinery and Transport Equipment</i>	139.6	84.0	68.6	62.1	74.5
Pelbagai Barang Keluaran Kilang <i>Miscellaneous Manufactured Articles</i>	116.4	123.7	99.1	100.3	89.4

Sumber: Jabatan Perancangan Ekonomi dan Statistik, Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi
 Source: Department of Economic Planning and Statistics, Ministry of Finance and Economy

7.10 Peratusan Perubahan Tahunan Terma Indeks Perdagangan mengikut Seksyen Barangan
Annual Percentage Change of Terms of Trade Index by Commodity Section

Seksyen Barangan <i>Commodity Section</i>	Peratusan Perubahan (%) <i>Percentage Change (%)</i>				
	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Indeks Keseluruhan <i>Overall Index</i>	18.3	-12.6	-32.4	26.2	42.3
Makanan <i>Food</i>	1.8	-31.6	-10.7	22.6	6.4
Minuman dan Tembakau <i>Beverages and Tobacco</i>	-0.9	7.0	-21.2	-15.2	27.0
Bahan-Bahan Mentah Tidak Boleh di Makan <i>Crude Materials, Inedible</i>	-17.5	26.0	-4.7	57.2	-5.2
Bahan Api Galian <i>Mineral Fuels</i>	3.1	10.9	-39.2	20.6	4.3
Bahan Kimia <i>Chemicals</i>	17.6	-25.3	-10.2	20.6	17.4
Barang-Barang Keluaran Kilang <i>Manufactured Goods</i>	13.8	-7.6	-50.0	16.2	-17.6
Jentera dan Kelengkapan Pengangkutan <i>Machinery and Transport Equipment</i>	6.9	-39.8	-18.3	-9.4	19.8
Pelbagai Barang Keluaran Kilang <i>Miscellaneous Manufactured Articles</i>	18.7	6.2	-19.8	1.1	-10.8

Sumber: Jabatan Perancangan Ekonomi dan Statistik, Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi
 Source: Department of Economic Planning and Statistics, Ministry of Finance and Economy

8

Pelaburan Langsung Asing

Foreign Direct Investment

Nota Keterangan

8

PELABURAN LANGSUNG ASING

Perangkaan Pelaburan Langsung Asing (FDI) disusun mengikut prinsip Arah Aliran. FDI merujuk kepada ekuiti yang dimiliki oleh pelabur residen dalam sesebuah ekonomi yang mempunyai pengaruh yang kuat ke atas pengurusan perniagaan dalam ekonomi lain. Jumlah syer yang dimiliki iaitu 10 peratus atau lebih bagi jenis syer biasa atau mengikut kuasa undian (bagi perusahaan diperbadankan) atau sebanding (bagi yang tidak diperbadankan) adalah digunakan sebagai bukti pengaruh yang kuat ke atas pengurusan tersebut.

Perangkaan FDI dikeluarkan mengikut Aliran FDI dan Stok FDI mengikut komponen, aktiviti ekonomi dan negeri.

- Aliran FDI merujuk kepada jumlah pelaburan langsung asing rentas sempadan pada tempoh tertentu.
- Stok FDI mengukur tahap jumlah pelaburan langsung asing pada penghujung tempoh.
- Komponen
 - Ekuiti pelaburan terdiri daripada semua instrumen dan rekod yang dituntutan ke atas nilai baki sesuatu perbadanan atau kuasi-perbadanan iaitu selepas semua tuntutan pemiutang telah dipenuhi. Ianya termasuk pendapatan yang dilabur semula yang terdiri daripada saham pelabur langsung (mengikut penyertaan ekuiti) pendapatan yang tidak termasuk dividen.
 - Instrumen hutang merujuk kepada kedudukan hutang pelaburan langsung di antara syarikat-syarikat bersekutu. Ianya termasuk pinjaman dan kredit perdagangan.
- Aktiviti Ekonomi
Ini adalah berdasarkan aktiviti utama yang dijalankan oleh perusahaan yang telah dilaporkan melalui banci atau berdasarkan maklumat yang perolehi dari Nama-Nama Perniagaan dan Bahagian Pendaftaran Syarikat (ROCBN), Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi. Aktiviti-aktiviti tersebut diklasifikasi mengikut *International Standard Industrial Classification of all economic activities (ISIC Rev.4)*.
- Negeri
Ini adalah mengikut alamat tempat tinggal pelabur-pelabur asing di luar dari Negara Brunei Darussalam dan ianya akan direkodkan mengikut *immediate source economy* dan bukan mengikut *ultimate source economy*.

Explanatory Note

8

FOREIGN DIRECT INVESTMENT

FDI are recorded according to Directional Principle. FDI implies that a resident equity in one economy exercises a significant degree of influence over the management of a business enterprise resident in another economy. Ownership of 10 percent or more of the ordinary shares or rating power (for incorporated enterprise) or the equivalent (for unincorporated enterprises) is taken as evidence of a significant degree of influence over management.

FDI statistics are presented by FDI Flows and FDI Stock according to components, economic activity and country.

- *FDI Flows refers to the value of cross-border transactions related to direct investment during a given period.*
- *FDI Stock measures the total level of direct investment at the end of period.*
- *Components*
 - *Equity consists of all instruments and records that acknowledge claims on the residual value of a corporation or quasi-corporation, after the claims of all creditors have been met. Reinvested earnings consist of the direct investor's share (in proportion to equity participation) of earnings not distributed as dividends.*
 - *Debts instrument refers to direct investment debt positions between affiliated enterprises. This includes loan and trade credits.*
- *Economic Activity*

This refers to the business activity that is reported by the companies through census or otherwise we can get this information from the Registrar of Companies and Business Names (ROCBN), Ministry of Finance and Economy. These activities are classified in accordance to International Standard Industrial Classification of all economic activities (ISIC Rev.4)
- *Country*

This is according to the investors' residential or registered addresses outside Brunei Darussalam. They are recorded according to their immediate source economy, rather than ultimate source economy.

8.1 Aliran Pelaburan langsung Asing mengikut Komponen
Foreign Direct Investment Flows by Component

BND Juta / Million

Pelaburan Investment	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Ekuiti Pelaburan <i>Equity Investment</i>	-29.4	-41.1	216.5	312.1	-71.3
Instrumen Hutang <i>Debts Instrument</i>	727.3	552.1	580.2	-37.0	-331.9
Jumlah Total	697.8	511.0	796.7	275.1	-403.2

Sumber : Jabatan Perancangan Ekonomi dan Statistik, Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi

Source : Department of Economic Planning and Statistics, Ministry of Finance and Economy

8.2 Aliran Pelaburan Langsung Asing mengikut Negeri

Foreign Direct Investment Flows by Country

BND Juta / Million

Negara Country	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
ASEAN :	99.0	-24.4	5.6	58.9	114.8
Malaysia	29.1	-5.8	-18.8	1.6	46.1
Singapore	69.5	-19.2	26.7	58.2	68.8
Lain-lain Others	0.4	0.5	-2.3	-0.9	-0.1
KESATUAN EROPAH :	-461.9	-367.1	-85.9	61.2	-148.0
EUROPEAN UNION :					
Germany	-2.4	-1.7	-0.4	0.4	-
Netherlands	36.3	-99.1	-85.5	60.0	-140.8
United Kingdom ⁽¹⁾	-498.9	-251.5	-	-	-
Lain-lain Others	3.1	-14.8	-0.04	0.8	-7.2
LAIN-LAIN NEGERI :	1,060.7	902.5	877.0	155.0	-370.0
OTHER COUNTRIES :					
Hong Kong SAR	917.4	763.0	740.6	280.4	-212.7
Japan	84.5	-28.9	186.7	30.9	-8.6
United Kingdom	-	-	-79.0	-224.7	-248.8
United States of America	0.3	0.5	1.2	0.6	0.9
Lain-lain Others	58.6	167.8	27.6	67.8	99.2
Jumlah Total	697.8	511.0	796.7	275.1	-403.2

Sumber : Jabatan Perancangan Ekonomi dan Statistik, Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi

Source : Department of Economic Planning and Statistics, Ministry of Finance and Economy

Nota : (1) Pengunduran United Kingdom daripada Kesatuan Eropah pada Februari 2020

Note : Withdrawal of the United Kingdom from the European Union in February 2020

8.3 Aliran Pelaburan Langsung Asing mengikut Aktiviti Ekonomi
Foreign Direct Investment Flows by Economic Activity

BND Juta / Million

Activiti Ekonomi Economic Activity	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Pelombongan dan Pengkuarian <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>	-355.0	-228.4	-93.8	-110.1	-293.8
Pembuatan <i>Manufacturing</i>	944.1	648.2	877.2	315.8	-231.2
Pembinaan <i>Construction</i>	25.2	-35.3	-8.9	18.1	14.7
Perdagangan Borong dan Perdagangan Runcit <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade</i>	-39.0	-9.9	-9.4	8.3	27.8
Aktiviti Kewangan dan Insurans <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i>	101.1	40.6	18.3	53.2	80.5
Aktiviti Profesional, Saintifik dan Teknikal <i>Professional, Scientific and Technical Activities</i>	...	...	9.7	16.9	-25.9
Lain-lain Aktiviti <i>Other Activities</i>	21.4	95.7	3.6	-27.0	24.7
Jumlah Total	697.8	511.0	796.7	275.1	-403.2

Sumber : Jabatan Perancangan Ekonomi dan Statistik, Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi

Source : Department of Economic Planning and Statistics, Ministry of Finance and Economy

8.4 Stok Pelaburan langsung Asing mengikut Komponen
Foreign Direct Investment Stock by Component

BND Juta / Million

Pelaburan Investment	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Ekuiti Pelaburan <i>Equity Investment</i>	7,972.4	7,791.3	7,993.7	8,019.4	7,697.5
Instrumen Hutang <i>Debts Instrument</i>	1,122.5	1,828.7	2,139.1	1,921.8	1,494.4
Jumlah Total	9,094.9	9,620.0	10,132.8	9,941.2	9,191.9

Sumber : Jabatan Perancangan Ekonomi dan Statistik, Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi

Source : Department of Economic Planning and Statistics, Ministry of Finance and Economy

8.5 Stok Pelaburan Langsung Asing mengikut Negeri
Foreign Direct Investment Stock by Country

BND Juta / Million

Negara Country	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
ASEAN :	580.2	163.0	772.1	633.9	668.9
Malaysia	212.2	-188.5	250.1	242.5	232.6
Singapore	360.9	343.9	516.7	387.0	430.9
Lain-lain Others	7.1	7.6	5.3	4.4	5.3
KESATUAN EROPAH : EUROPEAN UNION :	5,316.4	5,609.2	1,190.8	1,049.6	912.6
Germany	25.8	15.3	15.0	15.5	10.0
Netherlands	1,294.4	1,436.9	1,141.1	1,008.5	872.8
United Kingdom ⁽¹⁾	3,899.8	4,136.5	-	-	-
Lain-lain Others	96.4	20.5	34.7	25.5	29.8
LAIN-LAIN NEGERI : OTHER COUNTRIES :	3,198.3	3,847.8	8,169.9	8,257.7	7,610.4
Hong Kong SAR	2,154.9	2,741.1	3,533.2	3,498.7	3,222.7
Japan	344.0	214.0	346.3	426.9	412.8
United Kingdom	-	-	3,482.1	3,193.4	2,840.2
United States of America	2.7	3.2	4.9	25.5	24.6
Lain-lain Others	696.6	889.5	803.5	1,113.2	1,110.1
Jumlah Total	9,094.9	9,620.0	10,132.8	9,941.2	9,191.9

Sumber : Jabatan Perancangan Ekonomi dan Statistik, Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi
Source : Department of Economic Planning and Statistics, Ministry of Finance and Economy

Nota : (1) Pengunduran United Kingdom daripada Kesatuan Eropah pada Februari 2020
Note : Withdrawal of the United Kingdom from the European Union in February 2020

8.6 Stok Pelaburan Langsung Asing mengikut Aktiviti Ekonomi
Foreign Direct Investment Stock by Economic Activity

	BND Juta / Million				
Activiti Ekonomi Economic Activity	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Pelombongan dan Pengkuarian <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>	4,599.4	4,816.4	4,290.4	4,047.3	3,568.2
Pembuatan <i>Manufacturing</i>	2,620.8	3,299.5	4,002.6	4,128.8	3,749.7
Pembinaan <i>Construction</i>	77.8	26.0	78.3	38.4	65.2
Perdagangan Borong dan Perdagangan Runcit <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade</i>	159.9	133.5	145.6	156.7	187.3
Aktiviti Kewangan dan Insurans <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i>	1,200.2	958.3	1,037.7	1,045.0	1,022.5
Aktiviti Profesional, Saintifik dan Teknikal <i>Professional, Scientific and Technical Activities</i>	...	...	239.4	240.6	306.6
Lain-lain Aktiviti <i>Other Activities</i>	436.7	386.3	338.8	284.4	292.4
Jumlah Total	9,094.9	9,620.0	10,132.8	9,941.2	9,191.9

Sumber : Jabatan Perancangan Ekonomi dan Statistik, Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi

Source : Department of Economic Planning and Statistics, Ministry of Finance and Economy

9

Kewangan Kerajaan

Government Finance

Nota Keterangan

9 | KEWANGAN KERAJAAN

Tahun Kewangan

Tahun fiskal digunakan mulai 2003 bagi merekod kewangan Kerajaan bagi menggantikan format sebelumnya yang menggunakan tahun kalendar. Tahun fiskal adalah dari April sehingga Mac.

Hasil Kerajaan

Kutipan yang diterima bagi pihak Kerajaan yang diperolehi daripada operasi aktiviti-aktiviti Kementerian/Jabatan. Hasil Kerajaan diklasifikasi kepada dua (2):

- i. Sektor Minyak dan Gas
- ii. Hasil daripada Operasi Kerajaan

Perbelanjaan Kerajaan

Jenis-jenis perbelanjaan kerajaan terbahagi kepada tiga (3) bahagian iaitu Perbelanjaan yang diakui, Perbelanjaan Kemajuan dan Perbelanjaan Biasa seperti berikut:

i. Perbelanjaan yang diakui (Caj)

Perbelanjaan yang diakui seperti *civil list expenditure*, pensen dan baksis, gaji dan elaun ahli-ahli Suruhanjaya Perkhidmatan Awam

ii. Perbelanjaan Kemajuan

Perbelanjaan Pembangunan (Rancangan Kemajuan Negara, RKN) dana yang diperuntukkan untuk membiayai projek-projek RKN bagi perancangan lima (5) tahun.

iii. Perbelanjaan Biasa

Perbelanjaan biasa dibahagikan kepada Gaji Kakitangan, Perbelanjaan Berulang-Ulang dan Perbelanjaan Khas.

a. Gaji Kakitangan

Perbelanjaan bagi pembayaran gaji bulan termasuk bonus, elaun sara hidup, elaun kurnia khas dan sebagainya.

b. Lain-lain Caj Perbelanjaan Berulang-Ulang

Peruntukan ini lazimnya dipohonkan untuk diadakan di dalam peruntukan setiap Kementerian/Jabatan pada setiap tahun seperti peruntukan bagi pemeliharaan kereta, pemeliharaan bangunan, bayaran utiliti dan sebagainya.

Explanatory Note

9 | GOVERNMENT FINANCE

Financial Year

The fiscal year was adopted starting 2003 to record the Government finances to replace the previous format that is using calendar year. The fiscal year is from April to March.

Government Revenue

Collections received on behalf of the Government earned from the operation activities of the Ministry/Department. Government revenue is classified into two (2):

- i. Oil and Gas Sector
- ii. Proceeds from Government Operations

Government Expenditure

Three (3) types of government expenditure namely Charged Expenditure, Development Expenditure and Ordinary Expenditure are as follows:

i. Charged Expenditure

Charged Expenditure such as civil list expenditure, pensions and benefits, salaries and allowances of members of the Public Service Commission (SPA).

ii. Development Expenditure

Development Expenditure (National Development Plan, RKN) funds allocated to finance RKN projects for five (5) years planning.

iii. Ordinary Expenditure

Ordinary expenditure are divided into employee salary, recurring expenditure and special expenditure.

a. Personnel Emoluments

Expenditure for monthly payment including bonuses, living allowance, special allowance and others.

b. Other Charges Annually Recurrent

This allocation is usually applied and allocated to each Ministry / Department every year such as allocation for car maintenance, building maintenance, utility payments and others.

9.1 Kewangan Kerajaan Government Finance

BND Juta / Million

Tahun Year	2018/19 (Apr 18 - Mac 19)	2019/20 (Apr 19 - Mac 20)	2020/21 (Apr 20 - Mac 21)	2021/22 (Apr 21 - Mac 22)	2022/23 ^P (Apr 22 - Mac 23)
Jumlah Hasil Kerajaan Total Government Revenue	6,027.3	4,845.7	2,051.0	4,767.5	6,272.8
Jumlah Perbelanjaan Kerajaan Total Government Expenditure	5,999.3	5,873.1	5,292.4	5,780.2	5,977.3
Perbelanjaan Caj <i>Charged Expenditure</i>	1,213.2	1,275.8	1,062.1	1,302.8	1,496.2
Perbelanjaan Biasa <i>Ordinary Expenditure</i>	4,290.6	4,156.0	4,023.7	4,265.9	4,268.0
Perbelanjaan Pembangunan <i>Development Expenditure</i>	495.5	441.3	206.6	211.5	213.1
Imbangan Fiskal Fiscal Balance	27.9	-1,027.4	-3,241.4	-1,012.6	295.5

Sumber : Jabatan Perbendaharaan, Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi

Source : Treasury Department, Ministry of Finance and Economy

Nota : (1) Pendapatan pelaburan luar tidak termasuk dalam hasil kerajaan

Note : Foreign investment income are not included in the government revenue

(2) Tidak termasuk pindahan dari Agensi Pelaburan Brunei

Excluding transfer from Brunei Investment Agency

9.2 Hasil Kerajaan Government Revenue

BND Juta / Million

Tahun Year	2018/19 (Apr 18 - Mac 19)	2019/20 (Apr 19 - Mac 20)	2020/21 (Apr 20 - Mac 21)	2021/22 (Apr 21 - Mac 22)	2022/23 ^P (Apr 22 - Mac 23)
Jumlah Hasil Kerajaan Total Government Revenue	6,027.3	4,845.7	2,051.0	4,767.5	6,272.8
Hasil Minyak dan Gas Oil and Gas Revenue	4,873.4	3,645.6	1,242.6	4,004.2	5,462.6
Hasil dari Perkhidmatan Kerajaan Revenue from Government Operations	1,043.3	760.2	706.4	686.2	729.9
Cukai Taxes	348.3	354.9	340.5	348.7	371.2
Yuran, Caj dan Sewa Fees, Charges and Rent	610.1	364.0	312.3	318.9	331.2
Lain-lain Others	84.8	41.4	53.6	18.7	27.4
Pulangan dari Pelaburan dan Simpanan Return from Investments and Savings	110.6	439.8	101.9	60.6	39.5
Lebih Hasil Daripada Badan-Badan Berkanun Excess Revenue - Statutory Bodies	-	-	-	16.5	40.9

Sumber : Jabatan Perbendaharaan, Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi

Source : Treasury Department, Ministry of Finance and Economy

Nota : (1) Pendapatan pelaburan luar tidak termasuk dalam hasil kerajaan

Note : Foreign investment income are not included in the government revenue

(2) Tidak termasuk pindahan dari Agensi Pelaburan Brunei

Excluding transfer from Brunei Investment Agency

9.3 Perbelanjaan Kerajaan Government Expenditure

BND Juta / Million

Tahun Year	2018/19 (Apr 18 - Mac 19)	2019/20 (Apr 19 - Mac 20)	2020/21 (Apr 20 - Mac 21)	2021/22 (Apr 21 - Mac 22)	2022/23 ^P (Apr 22 - Mac 23)
Jumlah Perbelanjaan Kerajaan <i>Total Government Expenditure</i>	5,999.3	5,873.1	5,292.4	5,780.2	5,977.3
Perbelanjaan Caj <i>Charged Expenditure</i>	1,213.2	1,275.8	1,062.1	1,302.8	1,496.2
Perbelanjaan Biasa <i>Ordinary Expenditure</i>	4,290.6	4,156.0	4,023.7	4,265.9	4,268.0
Gaji Kakitangan <i>Personnel Emoluments</i>	1,957.6	1,965.4	1,969.1	1,992.6	2,051.2
Lain-lain Caj Perbelanjaan Berulang-Ulang <i>Other Charges Annually Recurrent</i>	2,333.0	2,190.6	2,054.6	2,273.3	2,216.8
Perbelanjaan Pembangunan <i>Development Expenditure</i>	495.5	441.3	206.5	211.5	213.1

Sumber : Jabatan Perbendaharaan, Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi

Source : Treasury Department, Ministry of Finance and Economy

9.4 Perbelanjaan Rancangan Kemajuan Negara National Development Plan Expenditure

BND Juta / Million

Tahun Year	2017/18 (Apr 17 - Mac 18)	2018/19 (Apr 18 - Mac 19)	2019/20 (Apr 19 - Mac 20)	2020/21 (Apr 20 - Mac 21)	2021/22 ^P (Apr 21 - Mac 22)
Jumlah Perbelanjaan Rancangan Kemajuan Negara (RKN) Total National Development Plan (NDP) Expenditure	886.7	495.5	441.3	206.5	211.5
Perindustrian dan Perdagangan <i>Industry and Trade</i>	142.7	35.2	9.0	8.4	24.1
Perkhidmatan Sosial <i>Social Services</i>	92.9	12.6	7.2	10.1	57.0
Pengangkutan dan Perhubungan <i>Transportation and Communication</i>	380.6	376.9	342.6	76.5	50.2
Penggunaan Awam <i>Public Utilities</i>	28.4	17.1	26.0	63.0	42.8
Bangunan Awam <i>Public Building</i>	0.6	0.5	3.9	2.2	4.2
Keselamatan <i>Security</i>	9.2	3.1	0.1	0.7	0.1
Rampaian <i>Miscellaneous</i>	230.8	26.4	21.8	5.1	3.2
Teknologi Maklumat dan Info-Komunikasi <i>Information Technology and Info-Communication</i>	-	-	10.5	16.3	7.3
Sains dan Teknologi, Penyelidikan dan Pembangunan serta Inovasi <i>Science and Technology, Research and Development and Innovation</i>	1.5	0.2	0.9	4.7	2.2
Pembangunan Modal Insan <i>Human Capacity Building</i>	-	23.5	19.3	19.5	20.3

Sumber : Bahagian Rancangan Kemajuan Negara, Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi

Source : National Development Plan Division, Ministry of Finance and Economy

9.5 Perbelanjaan Kerajaan mengikut Kementerian
Government Expenditure by Ministry

BND Juta / Million

Kementerian Ministry	2017/18 (Apr 17 - Mac 18)	2018/19 (Apr 18 - Mac 19)	2019/20 (Apr 19 - Mac 20)	2020/21 (Apr 20 - Mac 21)	2021/22 (Apr 21 - Mac 22)
Jabatan Perdana Menteri <i>Prime Minister's Office</i>	582.3	652.6	365.5	328.6	328.4
Kementerian Pertahanan <i>Ministry of Defence</i>	494.5	529.5	587.7	581.6	598.0
Kementerian Hal Ehwal Luar Negeri <i>Ministry of Foreign Affairs</i>	106.4	103.7	101.5	100.9	102.1
Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi <i>Ministry of Finance and Economy</i>	1,070.2	972.2	1,093.4	1,002.7	1,205.4
Kementerian Hal Ehwal Dalam Negeri <i>Ministry of Home Affairs</i>	127.2	142.1	124.9	121.6	120.1
Kementerian Pendidikan <i>Ministry of Education</i>	679.5	731.8	683.9	690.4	697.4
Kementerian Sumber-Sumber Utama dan Pelancongan <i>Ministry of Primary Resources and Tourism</i>	56.7	57.5	53.6	54.6	54.8
Kementerian Hal Ehwal Ugama <i>Ministry of Religious Affairs</i>	240.3	279.8	249.9	248.9	250.4
Kementerian Pembangunan <i>Ministry of Development</i>	210.7	222.5	206.5	205.7	203.3
Kementerian Kebudayaan, Belia dan Sukan <i>Ministry of Culture, Youth and Sports</i>	79.4	100.7	81.2	74.7	67.9
Kementerian Kesihatan <i>Ministry of Health</i>	359.6	420.1	380.6	376.6	386.5
Kementerian Pengangkutan dan Infokomunikasi <i>Ministry of Transport and Infocommunications</i>	66.1	78.0	52.6	85.5	85.3
Kementerian Tenaga <i>Ministry of Energy</i>	-	-	174.7	151.8	166.2
Jumlah/Total	4,072.9	4,290.6	4,156.0	4,023.7	4,265.9

Sumber : Jabatan Perbendaharaan, Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi

Source : Treasury Department, Ministry of Finance and Economy

9.6 Perbelanjaan Kerajaan mengikut Jabatan
Government Expenditure by Department

BND Juta / Million

Jabatan Department	2017/18 (Apr 17 - Mac 18)	2018/19 (Apr 18 - Mac 19)	2019/20 (Apr 19 - Mac 20)	2020/21 (Apr 20 - Mac 21)	2021/22 (Apr 21 - Mac 22)
Jumlah Perbelanjaan Biasa Total Ordinary Expenditure	4,072.9	4,290.6	4,156.0	4,023.7	4,265.9
Jabatan Perdana Menteri Prime Minister's Office	582.3	652.6	365.5	328.6	328.4
Jabatan Perdana Menteri <i>Prime Minister's Office</i>	23.5	24.9	23.1	26.5	30.1
Adat Istiadat <i>Adat Istiadat</i>	2.7	3.0	2.9	2.7	2.6
Audit <i>Audit</i>	5.9	5.8	5.6	5.7	5.7
Biro Kawalan Narkotik <i>Narcotic Control Bureau</i>	12.7	13.4	13.1	13.2	13.5
Biro Mencegah Rasuah <i>Anti-Corruption Bureau</i>	4.9	4.7	4.4	4.8	5.7
Keselamatan Dalam Negeri <i>Internal Security</i>	26.0	27.7	25.9	26.1	26.3
Majlis-Majlis Mesyuarat Negara <i>Councils of State</i>	2.6	5.0	2.2	2.9	3.4
Radio Televisyen Brunei <i>Radio Television Brunei</i>	41.5	48.9	38.7	37.8	36.9
Penerangan <i>Information</i>	6.3	6.3	6.1	7.2	7.2
Jabatan Perkhidmatan Awam <i>Public Service Department</i>	25.0	21.3	22.7	19.9	19.4
Perkhidmatan Pengurusan <i>Management Services</i>	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.3

Sumber : Jabatan Perbendaharaan, Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi

Source : Treasury Department, Ministry of Finance and Economy

9.6 Perbelanjaan Kerajaan mengikut Jabatan (Sambungan)
Government Expenditure by Department (Continued)

BND Juta / Million

Jabatan Department	2017/18 (Apr 17 - Mac 18)	2018/19 (Apr 18 - Mac 19)	2019/20 (Apr 19 - Mac 20)	2020/21 (Apr 20 - Mac 21)	2021/22 (Apr 21 - Mac 22)
Polis Diraja Brunei <i>Royal Brunei Police Force</i>	122.8	133.2	124.2	123.5	124.4
Suruhanjaya Perkhidmatan Awam <i>Public Service Commission</i>	4.5	5.6	4.5	4.7	4.5
Jabatan Tenaga dan Perindustrian <i>Energy and Industry Department</i>	12.4	12.6	-	-	-
Jabatan Mufti Kerajaan <i>State Mufti's Office</i>	5.5	6.0	5.7	5.7	5.4
Perancangan dan Kemajuan Ekonomi <i>Economic Planning and Development</i>	9.8	7.6	-	-	-
Jabatan Undang-Undang <i>Legal Department</i>	0.6	1.2	0.8	0.8	0.7
Percetakan Kerajaan <i>Government Printing</i>	8.3	7.9	8.5	4.6	-
Peguam Negara <i>Attorney General</i>	10.1	11.7	10.6	10.7	10.1
Jabatan Kehakiman Negara <i>Judiciary General</i>	8.7	11.9	9.7	9.9	10.6
Pusat Kebangsaan E-Kerajaan <i>E-Government National Centre</i>	34.4	35.1	33.1	-	-
Perkhidmatan Elektrik <i>Electrical Services</i>	189.9	234.7	-	-	-
Jabatan Penyelidikan Brunei <i>Brunei Research Department</i>	21.9	21.8	21.4	19.5	19.6

Sumber : Jabatan Perbendaharaan, Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi

Source : Treasury Department, Ministry of Finance and Economy

9.6 Perbelanjaan Kerajaan mengikut Jabatan (Sambungan)
Government Expenditure by Department (Continued)

BND Juta / Million

Jabatan Department	2017/18 (Apr 17 - Mac 18)	2018/19 (Apr 18 - Mac 19)	2019/20 (Apr 19 - Mac 20)	2020/21 (Apr 20 - Mac 21)	2021/22 (Apr 21 - Mac 22)
Kementerian Pertahanan Ministry of Defence	494.5	529.5	587.7	581.6	598.0
Kementerian Hal Ehwal Luar Negeri Ministry of Foreign Affairs	106.4	103.7	101.5	100.9	102.1
Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi Ministry of Finance and Economy	1,070.2	972.2	1,093.4	1,002.7	1,205.4
Jabatan Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi Department Ministry of Finance and Economy	14.0	16.0	16.4	22.2	21.4
Kastam dan Eksais Diraja Royal Customs and Excise	14.9	17.6	14.4	15.6	15.3
Perancangan Ekonomi dan Statistik Economic Planning and Statistics	-	-	6.7	6.2	6.0
Perbendaharaan / Perkhidmatan Rampaian Treasury / Miscellaneous Services	914.5	819.6	955.2	836.8	1,058.6
Penerbangan KDYMM HM Sultan's Flight	126.8	119.0	100.9	121.7	104.1
Perbekalan dan Stor Negara Supply and State Stores	...	...	...	...	...

Sumber : Jabatan Perbendaharaan, Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi

Source : Treasury Department, Ministry of Finance and Economy

9.6 Perbelanjaan Kerajaan mengikut Jabatan (Sambungan)
Government Expenditure by Department (Continued)

BND Juta / Million

Jabatan Department	2017/18 (Apr 17 - Mac 18)	2018/19 (Apr 18 - Mac 19)	2019/20 (Apr 19 - Mac 20)	2020/21 (Apr 20 - Mac 21)	2021/22 (Apr 21 - Mac 22)
Kementerian Hal Ehwal Dalam Negeri Ministry of Home Affairs	127.2	142.1	124.9	121.6	120.1
Jabatan Kementerian Hal Ehwal Dalam Negeri <i>Department Ministry of Home Affairs</i>	8.5	8.7	9.7	9.8	9.0
Lembaga Bandaran Bandar Seri Begawan <i>Municipal Board - Bandar Seri Begawan</i>	17.8	21.8	17.2	16.4	15.8
Lembaga Bandaran Kuala Belait dan Seria <i>Municipal Board - Kuala Belait and Seria</i>	7.3	8.5	6.9	6.8	6.8
Lembaga Bandaran Tutong <i>Municipal Board - Tutong</i>	2.0	2.1	2.1	2.0	2.1
Buruh <i>Labour</i>	5.7	5.8	5.8	5.6	5.7
Pejabat Daerah Brunei dan Muara <i>District Office - Brunei and Muara</i>	11.1	12.5	10.4	9.3	9.1
Pejabat Daerah Belait <i>District Office - Belait</i>	4.0	6.8	3.7	3.9	3.8
Pejabat Daerah Tutong <i>District Office - Tutong</i>	4.8	6.3	4.8	3.9	3.8
Pejabat Daerah Temburong <i>District Office - Temburong</i>	4.3	4.5	4.1	3.8	3.7
Imigresen dan Pendaftaran Kebangsaan <i>Immigration and National Registration</i>	19.1	20.8	18.9	19.0	18.9
Penjara <i>Prison</i>	10.4	11.9	10.7	10.7	11.2
Jabatan Bomba dan Penyelamat <i>Fire and Rescue Department</i>	32.3	32.3	30.6	30.4	30.2

Sumber : Jabatan Perbendaharaan, Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi
Source : Treasury Department, Ministry of Finance and Economy

9.6 Perbelanjaan Kerajaan mengikut Jabatan (Sambungan)
Government Expenditure by Department (Continued)

BND Juta / Million

Jabatan Department	2017/18 (Apr 17 - Mac 18)	2018/19 (Apr 18 - Mac 19)	2019/20 (Apr 19 - Mac 20)	2020/21 (Apr 20 - Mac 21)	2021/22 (Apr 21 - Mac 22)
Kementerian Pendidikan Ministry of Education	679.5	731.8	683.9	690.4	697.4
Kementerian Sumber-Sumber Utama dan Pelancongan Ministry of Primary Resources and Tourism	56.7	57.5	53.6	54.6	54.8
Jabatan Kementerian Sumber-Sumber Utama Department of Primary Resources	6.9	8.2	7.0	6.4	5.2
Perhutanan Forestry	6.9	7.2	7.1	6.8	7.1
Perikanan Fishery	7.3	11.4	9.3	8.9	8.5
Pertanian dan Agrimakanan Agriculture and Agrifood	34.0	29.1	28.3	30.5	31.8
Kemajuan Pelancongan Tourism Development	1.5	1.6	2.0	2.0	2.2

Sumber : Jabatan Perbendaharaan, Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi

Source : Treasury Department, Ministry of Finance and Economy

9.6 Perbelanjaan Kerajaan mengikut Jabatan (Sambungan)
Government Expenditure by Department (Continued)

BND Juta / Million

Jabatan Department	2017/18 (Apr 17 - Mac 18)	2018/19 (Apr 18 - Mac 19)	2019/20 (Apr 19 - Mac 20)	2020/21 (Apr 20 - Mac 21)	2021/22 (Apr 21 - Mac 22)
Kementerian Hal Ehwal Ugama Ministry of Religious Affairs	240.3	279.8	249.9	248.9	250.4
Kementerian Pembangunan Ministry of Development	210.7	222.5	206.5	205.7	203.3
Jabatan Kementerian Pembangunan Department Ministry of Development	9.8	9.4	10.0	15.2	17.7
Kemajuan Perumahan Housing Development	13.6	14.3	13.8	14.0	13.5
Kerja Raya Public Works	143.9	155.4	139.9	133.3	129.8
Perancang Bandar dan Desa Town and Country Planning	3.7	3.6	3.7	3.5	3.8
Tanah Land	11.1	11.5	10.7	10.8	10.6
Ukur Survey	13.3	13.1	12.2	13.2	12.6
Jabatan Alam Sekitar, Taman dan Rekreasi Environment, Parks and Recreational Department	15.3	15.1	16.3	15.6	15.3

Sumber : Jabatan Perbendaharaan, Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi

Source : Treasury Department, Ministry of Finance and Economy

9.6 Perbelanjaan Kerajaan mengikut Jabatan (Sambungan)
Government Expenditure by Department (Continued)

BND Juta / Million

Jabatan Department	2017/18 (Apr 17 - Mac 18)	2018/19 (Apr 18 - Mac 19)	2019/20 (Apr 19 - Mac 20)	2020/21 (Apr 20 - Mac 21)	2021/22 (Apr 21 - Mac 22)
Kementerian Kebudayaan Belia dan Sukan Ministry of Culture, Youth and Sports	79.4	100.7	81.2	74.7	67.9
Jabatan Kementerian Kebudayaan, Belia dan Sukan Department Ministry of Culture, Youth and Sports	15.3	15.1	17.8	14.8	13.4
Dewan Bahasa dan Pustaka Language and Literature Bureau	11.0	11.3	11.0	10.5	9.6
Belia dan Sukan Youth and Sports	17.6	32.1	16.9	15.8	14.2
Muzium-Muzium Museums	8.6	14.9	8.5	8.4	8.0
Pusat Sejarah History Centre	3.9	4.3	3.8	3.8	3.6
Pembangunan Masyarakat Community Development	23.0	23.1	23.2	21.3	19.1
Kementerian Kesihatan Ministry of Health	359.6	420.1	380.6	376.6	386.5

Sumber : Jabatan Perbendaharaan, Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi

Source : Treasury Department, Ministry of Finance and Economy

9.6 Perbelanjaan Kerajaan mengikut Jabatan (Sambungan)
Government Expenditure by Department (Continued)

BND Juta / Million

Jabatan Department	2017/18 (Apr 17 - Mac 18)	2018/19 (Apr 18 - Mac 19)	2019/20 (Apr 19 - Mac 20)	2020/21 (Apr 20 - Mac 21)	2021/22 (Apr 21 - Mac 22)
Kementerian Pengangkutan dan Infokomunikasi Ministry of Transport and Infocommunications	66.1	78.0	52.6	85.5	85.3
Jabatan Kementerian Pengangkutan dan Infokomunikasi <i>Department Ministry of Transport and Infocommunications</i>	5.4	16.2	8.7	7.4	13.5
Laut <i>Marine</i>	4.2	-	-	-	-
Pelabuhan-Pelabuhan <i>Ports</i>	13.8	-	-	-	-
Penerbangan Awam <i>Civil Aviation</i>	21.3	39.8	21.6	24.4	20.5
Pengangkutan Darat <i>Land Transport</i>	8.8	9.1	8.8	8.5	8.4
Perkhidmatan Pos <i>Postal Services</i>	9.3	10.0	10.0	9.5	1.6
Jabatan Kajicuaca <i>Meteorological Department</i>	3.4	2.9	3.4	3.2	2.9
Pusat Kebangsaan E-Kerajaan <i>E-Government National Centre</i>	-	-	-	32.41	38.53
Kementerian Tenaga Ministry of Energy	-	-	174.7	151.8	166.2
Jabatan Kementerian Tenaga <i>Department Ministry of Energy</i>	-	-	15.2	9.6	8.6
Perkhidmatan Elektrik <i>Electrical Services</i>	-	-	159.5	142.2	157.6

Sumber : Jabatan Perbendaharaan, Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi

Source : Treasury Department, Ministry of Finance and Economy

9.7 Jenis Cukai dan Duti Dikutip
Type of Taxes and Duties Collected

BND Juta / Million

Tahun Year	2018/19 (Apr 18 - Mac 19)	2019/20 (Apr 19 - Mac 20)	2020/21 (Apr 20 - Mac 21)	2021/22 (Apr 21 - Mac 22)	2022/23^P (Apr 22 - Mac 23)
Cukai Pendapatan Syarikat-Syarikat <i>Income Tax of Companies</i>	163.8	193.9	185.7	210.2	221.8
Cukai Masuk Mesin Penggerak Tanah <i>Earth Moving Machinery Tax</i>	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Bayaran Taksiran Rumah <i>Home Assessment Fee</i>	14.0	13.1	12.9	10.6	12.0
Cukai Tanah <i>Land Tax</i>	4.1	4.4	5.5	4.1	4.9
Lain-lain Cukai Perkhidmatan <i>Other Tax Services</i>	14.5	14.2	14.2	9.6	15.0
Duti Setem <i>Stamp Duty</i>	13.5	7.6	7.3	4.1	7.3
Duti Eksais Kereta <i>Car Excise Duty</i>	0.1	57.6	53.4	61.6	27.8
Duti Eksais Lain-lain Kenderaan <i>Other Vehicles Excise Duty</i>	0.0	2.6	1.5	2.3	0.6
Duti Eksais Rokok <i>Cigarette Excise Duty</i>	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2

Sumber : Jabatan Perbendaharaan, Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi

Source : Treasury Department, Ministry of Finance and Economy

Nota : Cukai pendapatan dikenakan hanya ke atas keuntungan Syarikat-syarikat Berhad

Note : Income Tax is levied only on the profits of Limited Companies

9.7 Jenis Cukai dan Duti Dikutip (Sambungan)
Type of Taxes and Duties Collected (Continued)

BND Juta / Million

Tahun Year	2018/19 (Apr 18 - Mac 19)	2019/20 (Apr 19 - Mac 20)	2020/21 (Apr 20 - Mac 21)	2021/22 (Apr 21 - Mac 22)	2022/23^P (Apr 22 - Mac 23)
Lain-lain Duti Import dan Eksais <i>Other Import Duty and Excise</i>	134.2	53.6	53.1	40.0	76.6
Cabutan Hasil Hutan <i>Extraction of Forestry Products</i>	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.7	0.6
Cabutan Hasil Pasir dan Batu Kelikir <i>Extraction of Sand and Gravel Yield</i>	0.4	3.5	0.6	0.9	0.6
Lain-lain Cabutan Hasil <i>Other Draw Results</i>	3.2	3.7	5.5	4.4	3.8
Jumlah Total	348.3	354.9	340.5	348.7	371.2

Sumber : Jabatan Perbendaharaan, Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi

Source : Treasury Department, Ministry of Finance and Economy

Nota : Cukai pendapatan dikenakan hanya ke atas keuntungan Syarikat-syarikat Berhad

Note : Income tax is levied only on the profits of Limited Companies

9.8 Belanjawan Kerajaan mengikut Kementerian Government Budget by Ministry

BND Juta / Million

Tahun Year	2018/19 (Apr 18 - Mac 19)	2019/20 (Apr 19 - Mac 20)	2020/21 (Apr 20 - Mac 21)	2021/22 (Apr 21 - Mac 22)	2022/23 (Apr 22 - Mac 23)
Jabatan Perdana Menteri <i>Prime Minister's Office</i>	537.5	394.8	366.0	359.9	361.3
Kementerian Pertahanan <i>Ministry of Defence</i>	508.0	604.4	606.0	610.2	597.6
Kementerian Hal Ehwal Luar Negeri <i>Ministry of Foreign Affairs</i>	112.3	113.0	113.9	113.0	112.6
Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi <i>Ministry of Finance and Economy</i>	742.3	792.2	763.6	912.4	1,000.1
Kementerian Hal Ehwal Dalam Negeri <i>Ministry of Home Affairs</i>	130.7	131.2	127.7	130.4	128.3
Kementerian Pendidikan <i>Ministry of Education</i>	695.9	735.4	753.8	759.7	765.4
Kementerian Sumber-Sumber Utama dan Pelancongan <i>Ministry of Primary Resources and Tourism</i>	54.2	59.9	61.7	68.6	64.8
Kementerian Hal Ehwal Ugama <i>Ministry of Religious Affairs</i>	236.2	246.2	255.7	263.0	261.9
Kementerian Pembangunan <i>Ministry of Development</i>	209.8	218.4	220.2	222.1	223.1
Kementerian Kebudayaan, Belia dan Sukan <i>Ministry of Culture, Youth and Sports</i>	74.0	85.5	87.0	85.3	83.9

Sumber : Bahagian Belanjawan, Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi

Source : Budget Division, Ministry of Finance and Economy

9.8 Belanjawan Kerajaan mengikut Kementerian (Sambungan)
Government Budget by Ministry (Continued)

BND Juta / Million

Tahun Year	2018/19 (Apr 18 - Mac 19)	2019/20 (Apr 19 - Mac 20)	2020/21 (Apr 20 - Mac 21)	2021/22 (Apr 21 - Mac 22)	2022/23 (Apr 22 - Mac 23)
Kementerian Kesihatan <i>Ministry of Health</i>	344.3	386.8	382.5	376.0	386.1
Kementerian Pengangkutan dan Infokomunikasi <i>Ministry of Transport and Infocommunications</i>	54.9	53.7	93.1	100.1	108.0
Kementerian Tenaga <i>Ministry of Energy</i>	-	178.4	168.7	199.3	196.8
Jumlah Total	3,700.0	4,000.0	4,000.0	4,200.0	4,290.0

Sumber : Bahagian Belanjawan, Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi

Source : Budget Division, Ministry of Finance and Economy

10

**Perkhidmatan
Kewangan**

***Financial
Services***

Nota Keterangan

10 PERKHIDMATAN KEWANGAN

Matawang dalam Peredaran

Edaran Kasar merujuk kepada jumlah matawang dan syiling (termasuk nota dan syiling kenang-kenangan) yang telah diedarkan oleh Brunei Darussalam Central Bank (BDCB)

Edaran Aktif merujuk kepada Edaran Kasar – [Nota dan Syiling Kenang-Kenangan + Pegangan Wang Tunai Bank Perdagangan di Negara Brunei Darussalam + Matawang Brunei yang dipegang oleh Pihak Berkuasa Monetary Authority of Singapore untuk sementara menunggu penghantaran pulang]

Sistem Perbankan: Aset

Wang Kertas dan Syiling yang Dipegang merujuk kepada Wang kertas dan Syiling yang dipegang oleh juruwang, di dalam mesin-mesin ATM, di dalam peti besi dan wang tunai kecil yang selalu digunakan untuk membuat pembayaran

Baki Tunai Minimum dengan BDCB adalah baki yang disimpan di BDCB termasuk Baki Tunai Minimum

Jumlah yang akan Diterima dari Bank dan Institusi Kewangan (di Negara Brunei Darussalam dan luar Negara Brunei Darussalam) adalah baki dan placements yang disimpan dengan bank-bank dan institusi-institusi kewangan yang lain, termasuk Ibu pejabat dan cawangan-cawangan yang lain dalam kumpulan berkenaan bagi cawangan-cawangan bank asing di Negara Brunei Darussalam

Pinjaman dan Pendahuluan / Pembiayaan (Bersih) merujuk kepada Jumlah pinjaman dan pendahuluan/pembiayaan yang diberikan kepada penduduk dan juga bukan penduduk di dalam dan luar Negara Brunei Darussalam

Pelaburan merujuk kepada jumlah Pelaburan yang dibuat di Negara Brunei Darussalam dan di luar negara

Lain-lain Aset adalah aset-aset on-balance sheet yang lain seperti aset tetap dan aset semasa

Sistem Perbankan: Liabiliti

Simpanan (Pelanggan Bukan Bank) merujuk kepada simpanan yang disimpan oleh pelanggan, sama ada penduduk dan bukan penduduk termasuk syarikat-syarikat yang merupakan pelanggan (tidak termasuk bank)

Tuntutan adalah baki kredit (atau positif) simpanan tuntutan

Masa adalah jumlah simpanan tetap dan simpanan bertempoh yang lain

Simpanan adalah baki akaun simpanan

Lain-lain adalah simpanan yang lain seperti simpanan tidak aktif dan tidak dituntut, dan deposit akaun margin

Jumlah yang dibayar kepada bank (di Negara Brunei Darussalam dan luar Negara Brunei Darussalam) merujuk kepada simpanan dan pinjaman daripada bank-bank yang lain

Lain-lain (Dana Modal dan Lain-lain Tanggungan) adalah dana Modal dan Rizab bank, dan lain-lain tanggungan berjangka pendek

Explanatory Note

10 FINANCIAL SERVICES

Currency in Circulation

Gross Circulation indicates the total amount of currency notes and coins (including commemorative notes and coins) that have been issued by Brunei Darussalam Central Bank (BDCB)

Active Circulation refers to Gross Circulation – [Commemorative notes and coins + Cash holding of Commercial Banks in Brunei Darussalam + Brunei Currency held by Monetary Authority of Singapore pending repatriation]

Banking System: Assets

Notes and Coins Held refer to notes and coins held by tellers, in ATMs, in the vault and petty cash that is commonly used to make payments

Minimum Cash Balance with BDCB is balances maintained at BDCB including Minimum Cash Balance

Amount due from Banks and Financial Institutions (in Brunei Darussalam and Outside Brunei Darussalam) is balances and placements maintained with other banks and financial institutions including Group head office and branches within the banking group for foreign bank branches in Brunei Darussalam

Loan and Advances / Financing (Net) refers to total loans and advances/financing extended to residents and non-residents in and outside Brunei Darussalam

Investments refers to total amount of investments made in Brunei Darussalam and outside Brunei Darussalam

Other Assets is any other on-balance sheet assets such as fixed assets and current assets

Banking System: Liabilities

Deposits (Non-bank Customers) refers to all Deposits kept at the bank by both resident and non-resident customers (non-bank) including businesses and individuals

Demand is credit (or positive) Balance demand deposits

Time is the total fixed and other term deposit account balances

Savings is savings account balances

Others are other deposits such as dormant and unclaimed deposits, and margin accounts deposits

Amount due to banks (in Brunei Darussalam and outside Brunei Darussalam) refers to deposits and borrowings from other banks

Others (Capital Funds and Other Short-term Liabilities) are Capital Funds and reserves of the bank, and other short-term liabilities

10.1 Matawang dalam Edaran
Currency in Circulation

Penghujung Tempoh <i>End of Period</i>	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Edaran Kasar (BND Juta) <i>Gross Circulation (BND Million)</i>	1,248.8	1,228.1	1,357.8	1,431.4	1,422.3
Wang Kertas <i>Notes</i>	1,202.6	1,180.9	1,309.3	1,381.6	1,371.6
Wang Syiling <i>Coins</i>	46.2	47.2	48.5	49.8	50.7
Edaran Aktif (BND Juta) <i>Active Circulation (BND Million)</i>	1,029.3	1,009.8	1,240.7	1,328.1	1,235.9
Edaran Aktif ke atas Edaran Kasar (Peratus) <i>Active Circulation over Gross</i> <i>Circulation (Per cent)</i>	82.4	82.2	91.4	92.8	86.9

Sumber/Source : Brunei Darussalam Central Bank (BDCB)

10.2 Sistem Perbankan : Aset
Banking System : Assets

BND Juta / Million

Penghujung Tempoh End of Period	2018	2019	2020^f	2021^f	2022
Wang Kertas dan Syiling yang Dipegang Notes and Coins Held	171.3	180.7	185.7	180.3	173.1
Baki dengan BDCB, termasuk Baki Tunai Minimum Balances with BDCB, including Minimum Cash Balance	1,453.0	2,112.9	1,497.4	2,517.1	2,589.7
Jumlah yang akan Diterima dari Bank dan Institusi Kewangan Amount due from Banks and Financial Institutions	8,751.2	8,007.1	7,472.3	6,797.3	6,790.0
Di Negara Brunei Darussalam <i>In Brunei Darussalam</i>	558.2	550.5	763.4	742.4	541.8
Luar Negara Brunei Darussalam <i>Outside Brunei Darussalam</i>	8,192.9	7,456.6	6,708.9	6,054.9	6,248.2
Pinjaman dan Pendahuluan / Pembiayaan (Bersih) Loan and Advances / Financing (Net)	5,267.5	5,706.7	5,658.7	5,951.3	6,266.2
Pelaburan Investments	2,359.5	2,294.7	3,125.4	3,473.5	4,059.2
Lain-lain Aset Other Assets	328.4	456.8	363.2	445.9	803.0
Jumlah Total	18,330.8	18,758.8	18,302.8	19,365.4	20,681.3

Sumber/Source : Brunei Darussalam Central Bank (BDCB)

Nota : Termasuk Perbadanan Tabung Amanah Islam Brunei (TAIB)

Note : Including Tabung Amanah Islam Brunei (TAIB)

10.3 Sistem Perbankan : Liabiliti
Banking System : Liabilities

BND Juta / Million

Penghujung Tempoh End of Period	2018	2019	2020^r	2021^r	2022
Simpanan (Pelanggan Bukan Bank) Deposits (Non-bank Customers)					
Tuntutan <i>Demand</i>	3,408.8	4,534.8	4,633.7	5,941.0	4,885.1
Masa <i>Time</i>	7,546.0	6,346.4	5,089.0	5,502.0	7,704.4
Simpanan <i>Savings</i>	4,104.2	4,001.9	4,590.3	4,557.9	4,637.0
Lain-lain <i>Others</i>	73.9	765.6	81.7	91.6	82.9
Jumlah yang dibayar kepada bank : Amount due to banks :					
Di Negara Brunei Darussalam <i>In Brunei Darussalam</i>	127.7	120.3	204.2	163.6	68.8
Luar Negara Brunei Darussalam <i>Outside Brunei Darussalam</i>	693.9	290.5	1,014.4	377.1	216.6
Lain-lain (Dana Modal dan Lain-lain Tanggungan) Others (Capital Funds and Other Liabilities)	2,376.2	2,699.3	2,689.4	2,732.1	3,086.5
Jumlah Total	18,330.8	18,758.8	18,302.8	19,365.4	20,681.3

Sumber/Source : Brunei Darussalam Central Bank (BDCB)

Nota : Termasuk Perbadanan Tabung Amanah Islam Brunei (TAIB)

Note : Including Tabung Amanah Islam Brunei (TAIB)

10.4 Agregat Monetari Monetary Aggregates

BND Juta / Million

Penghujung Tempoh End of Period	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Wang Secara Luas ⁽¹⁾ Broad Money	14,929.7	15,567.1	15,500.2	15,919.5	16,118.8
Wang Secara Kecil ⁽²⁾ Narrow Money	4,273.9	4,557.8	5,503.7	5,861.2	5,933.6
Wang Kuasi ⁽³⁾ Quasi Money	10,655.8	11,009.3	9,996.5	10,058.4	10,185.2

Sumber/Source : Brunei Darussalam Central Bank (BDCB)

Nota : (1) Wang Secara Luas terdiri daripada Wang Secara Kecil dan Wang Kuasi

Note : Broad Money consists of Narrow Money and Quasi Money

(2) Wang Secara Kecil terdiri daripada mata wang luar bank dan deposit permintaan sektor swasta

Narrow Money consists of currency outside banks and demand deposits of private sector

(3) Wang Kuasi ialah Deposit Tetap, Simpanan dan Lain-lain Deposit

Quasi Money represents Fixed Deposits, Savings and Other Deposits

10.5 Kadar Pertukaran Exchange Rates

Tahun Year	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Ringgit Brunei untuk 1 unit : Brunei Dollar to 1 unit :					
Dolar US / US Dollar					
Purata Tempoh Period Average	1.35	1.36	1.38	1.34	1.38
Penghujung Tempoh End of Period	1.36	1.35	1.32	1.35	1.34
Paun Sterling / Sterling Pound					
Purata Tempoh Period Average	1.80	1.74	1.77	1.85	1.70
Penghujung Tempoh End of Period	1.74	1.78	1.81	1.82	1.62
Dolar Australia / Australian Dollar					
Purata Tempoh Period Average	1.01	0.95	0.95	1.01	0.96
Penghujung Tempoh End of Period	0.96	0.94	1.02	0.98	0.91
Euro / Euro					
Purata Tempoh Period Average	1.59	1.53	1.57	1.59	1.45
Penghujung Tempoh End of Period	1.56	1.51	1.61	1.53	1.44
Ringgit Brunei untuk 100 unit : Brunei Dollar to 100 unit :					
Francs Swiss / Swiss Franc					
Purata Tempoh Period Average	137.91	137.29	147.05	147.00	144.43
Penghujung Tempoh End of Period	138.40	138.90	149.30	147.84	144.96
Dolar Hongkong / Hongkong Dollar					
Purata Tempoh Period Average	17.22	17.41	17.79	17.29	17.61
Penghujung Tempoh End of Period	17.40	17.27	17.04	17.30	17.19

Sumber/Source : Brunei Darussalam Central Bank (BDCB)

10.5 Kadar Pertukaran (Sambungan)
Exchange Rates (Continued)

Tahun Year	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Ringgit Brunei untuk 100 unit : Brunei Dollar to 100 unit :					
<i>Ringgit Malaysia / Malaysian Ringgit</i>					
Purata Tempoh <i>Period Average</i>	33.43	32.93	32.83	32.43	31.37
Penghujung Tempoh <i>End of Period</i>	32.97	32.89	32.86	32.39	30.44
<i>Yen Jepun / Japanese Yen</i>					
Purata Tempoh <i>Period Average</i>	1.22	1.25	1.29	1.22	1.05
Penghujung Tempoh <i>End of Period</i>	1.24	1.24	1.28	1.17	1.02
<i>Baht Thailand / Thai Baht</i>					
Purata Tempoh <i>Period Average</i>	4.18	4.40	4.41	4.21	3.94
Penghujung Tempoh <i>End of Period</i>	4.22	4.53	4.41	4.06	3.88
<i>Peso Filipina / Philippine Peso</i>					
Purata Tempoh <i>Period Average</i>	2.56	2.64	2.78	2.73	2.53
Penghujung Tempoh <i>End of Period</i>	2.60	2.66	2.75	2.64	2.41
<i>Rupiah Indonesia / Indonesian Rupiah</i>					
Purata Tempoh <i>Period Average</i>	0.0095	0.0096	0.0095	0.0094	0.0093
Penghujung Tempoh <i>End of Period</i>	0.0095	0.0097	0.0095	0.0095	0.0086
<i>Riyal Saudi / Saudi Riyal</i>					
Purata Tempoh <i>Period Average</i>	35.97	36.37	36.75	35.83	36.72
Penghujung Tempoh <i>End of Period</i>	36.33	35.88	35.22	35.90	35.69

Sumber/Source : Brunei Darussalam Central Bank (BDCB)

10.6 Sistem Perbankan : Halatuju Pinjaman / Pembiayaan
Banking System : Direction of Lending

BND Juta / Million

Tahun Year	2018	2019	2020	2021^r	2022
Jumlah Pinjaman Dalam Negeri <i>Total Domestic Lending</i>	5,277.1	5,336.9	5,240.1	5,321.8	5,582.4
Sektor Isi Rumah <i>Household Sector</i>	2,910.1	3,079.8	2,834.9	2,774.9	2,811.5
Pinjaman Peribadi <i>Personal Loans</i>	1,546.1	1,680.2	1,407.1	1,328.6	1,344.2
Kenderaan (Automobil) <i>Vehicle (Automobiles)</i>	4.2	2.7	2.5	2.6	4.9
Kad Kredit <i>Credit Card</i>	117.3	118.3	100.8	94.3	108.2
Barang Pengguna Tahan Lama <i>Consumer Durables</i>	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1
Pembaikan Rumah (Hiasan Dalam dan Lain-lain) <i>Home Improvement (Interior Decorations and Others)</i>	67.5	49.4	30.2	16.4	6.2
Penggunaan Am dan Pinjaman Peribadi Lain-lain <i>General Consumption and Other Personal Loans</i>	1,356.9	1,509.7	1,273.5	1,215.1	1,224.7
Pembiayaan Hartanah <i>Property Financing</i>	1,364.0	1,399.6	1,427.8	1,446.3	1,467.3
Pembelian Tanah dan Pembinaan <i>Land Purchases and Constructions</i>	209.2	193.7	188.3	184.5	180.4
Pembelian Rumah <i>Housing Purchase</i>	736.7	781.2	825.8	867.3	926.3
Pembaikan Rumah (Struktur, Pugubahsuaian dan Lain-lain) <i>Home Improvement (Structural, Renovation and Others)</i>	418.1	424.6	413.8	394.5	360.7

Sumber/Source : Brunei Darussalam Central Bank (BDCB)

Nota : Termasuk Perbadanan Tabung Amanah Islam Brunei (TAIB)

Note : Including Tabung Amanah Islam Brunei (TAIB)

10.6 Sistem Perbankan : Halatuju Pinjaman / Pembiayaan (Sambungan)
Banking System : Direction of Lending (Continued)

BND Juta / Million

Tahun Year	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Sektor Korporat Corporate Sector	2,366.9	2,257.2	2,405.2	2,546.9	2,770.9
Komersial (Pembangunan Hartanah) dan Pembinaan Lain-lain <i>Commercial (Property Development) and Other Construction</i>	271.9	201.1	159.5	473.1	449.3
Pembuatan <i>Manufacturing</i>	250.4	305.1	501.8	658.4	991.8
Pengangkutan <i>Transportation</i>	572.9	424.3	325.6	235.9	189.7
Infrastruktur <i>Infrastructure</i>	38.7	39.9	43.7	30.7	38.8
Pedagang <i>Traders</i>	390.5	397.7	347.4	353.4	358.9
Perkhidmatan <i>Services</i>	708.2	697.0	766.7	686.0	641.5
Kewangan <i>Financial</i>	58.4	115.5	184.5	0.1	0.1
Pelancongan <i>Tourism</i>	38.8	37.0	35.2	37.8	35.8
Teknologi Maklumat dan Komunikasi <i>Telecommunication and Information Technology</i>	13.3	13.5	6.1	31.6	30.8
Pertanian <i>Agricultural</i>	23.8	26.0	34.8	40.0	34.4
Pinjaman Luar Negeri Foreign Lending	196.4	552.5	583.9	768.7	797.3

Sumber/Source : Brunei Darussalam Central Bank (BDCB)

Nota : Termasuk Perbadanan Tabung Amanah Islam Brunei (TAIB)

Note : Including Tabung Amanah Islam Brunei (TAIB)

10.7 Nilai dan Transaksi Kiriman Wang Keluar
Outward Remittance Value and Transaction

Tahun Year	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Nilai Kiriman Wang mengikut Destinasi (BND Juta)	723.8	729.6	1,066.4	1,291.2	1,273.2
<i>Remittance Value by Destination (BND Million)</i>					
Indonesia	218.8	215.7	240.0	261.6	279.2
Philippines	146.3	146.7	138.1	146.7	160.7
India	93.9	95.3	123.2	128.5	136.0
Bangladesh	87.2	95.9	121.2	148.6	137.6
Malaysia	75.7	74.2	271.4	455.8	444.7
Thailand	17.0	15.1	18.9	20.1	18.0
Lain-lain / Others	84.9	86.6	153.5	129.9	97.0
Bilangan Transaksi mengikut Destinasi	1,185,999	1,136,063	1,217,140	1,219,607	1,138,875
<i>Number of Transaction by Destination</i>					
Indonesia	408,813	386,181	405,186	372,737	362,756
Philippines	404,244	389,830	350,243	338,119	318,927
India	112,308	109,355	126,010	130,922	113,367
Bangladesh	118,558	119,864	126,471	147,398	131,046
Malaysia	96,142	87,903	156,650	182,073	166,941
Thailand	18,577	15,953	16,489	15,529	14,427
Lain-lain / Others	27,357	26,977	36,091	32,829	31,411

Sumber/Source : Brunei Darussalam Central Bank (BDCB)

Nota : Pengiriman wang yang berasal dari Negara Brunei Darussalam diurusniaga oleh warga tempatan serta pekerja asing dan ekspatriat

Note : Remittances originating from Brunei Darussalam are transacted by locals as well as foreign workers and expatriates

10.8 Akses kepada Kewangan Access to Finance

Bilangan / Number

Tahun Year	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Daerah Brunei Muara					
Brunei Muara District					
Bilangan Cawangan Bank <i>Number of Bank Branches</i>	38	39	36	37	33
Bilangan Mesin Pengeluaran Wang Automatik, Mesin Deposit Wang Tunai dan Mesin Deposit Cek <i>Number of Automatic Teller Machines (ATMs), Cash Deposit Machines (CDMs) and Cheque Deposit Machines (CQMs)</i>	187	191	194	197	188
Daerah Belait					
Belait District					
Bilangan Cawangan Bank <i>Number of Bank Branches</i>	9	9	8	12	9
Bilangan Mesin Pengeluaran Wang Automatik, Mesin Deposit Wang Tunai dan Mesin Deposit Cek <i>Number of Automatic Teller Machines (ATMs), Cash Deposit Machines (CDMs) and Cheque Deposit Machines (CQMs)</i>	40	40	40	39	41
Daerah Tutong					
Tutong District					
Bilangan Cawangan Bank <i>Number of Bank Branches</i>	3	3	3	3	3
Bilangan Mesin Pengeluaran Wang Automatik, Mesin Deposit Wang Tunai dan Mesin Deposit Cek <i>Number of Automatic Teller Machines (ATMs), Cash Deposit Machines (CDMs) and Cheque Deposit Machines (CQMs)</i>	12	14	14	14	13

Sumber/Source : Brunei Darussalam Central Bank (BDCB)

10.8 Akses kepada Kewangan (Sambungan)
Access to Finance (Continued)

Bilangan / Number

Tahun Year	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Daerah Temburong Temburong District					
Bilangan Cawangan Bank <i>Number of Bank Branches</i>	2	2	2	2	2
Bilangan Mesin Pengeluaran Wang Automatik, Mesin Deposit Wang Tunai dan Mesin Deposit Cek <i>Number of Automatic Teller Machines (ATMs), Cash Deposit Machines (CDMs) and Cheque Deposit Machines (CQMs)</i>	3	3	6	4	4
Jumlah / Total					
Bilangan Cawangan Bank <i>Number of Bank Branches</i>	52	53	49	54	47
Bilangan Mesin Pengeluaran Wang Automatik, Mesin Deposit Wang Tunai dan Mesin Deposit Cek <i>Number of Automatic Teller Machines (ATMs), Cash Deposit Machines (CDMs) and Cheque Deposit Machines (CQMs)</i>	242	248	254	254	246

Sumber/Source : Brunei Darussalam Central Bank (BDCB)

10.9 Aset Kelas Utama Institusi Kewangan
Assets of the Major Classes of Financial Institution

Institusi Kewangan yang Dikawal oleh BDCB <i>Financial Institutions Regulated by BDCB</i>	2019			2020		
	Bilangan Institusi Kewangan <i>Number of Financial Institutions</i>	BND Bilion <i>BND Billion</i>	Agihan Jumlah Aset (Peratus) <i>Share of Total Assets (Per cent)</i>	Bilangan Institusi Kewangan <i>Number of Financial Institutions</i>	BND Bilion <i>BND Billion</i>	Agihan Jumlah Aset (Peratus) <i>Share of Total Assets (Per cent)</i>
Institusi Pengambilan Deposit <i>Deposit Taking Institutions</i>	10	20.7	92.2	10	20.4	91.2
Bank-bank Islam ⁽¹⁾ <i>Islamic Banks</i>	2	12.3	54.6	2	11.4	51.0
Bank-bank Konvensional <i>Conventional Banks</i>	6	6.5	29.0	6	6.9	30.9
Syarikat Kewangan <i>Finance Companies</i>	2	1.9	8.5	2	2.1	9.4
Bank-bank Luar Persisir <i>Offshore Banks</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lain-lain Institusi Kewangan Berlesen <i>Other Licensed Financial Institutions</i>	11	1.8	7.8	11	2.0	8.8
Syarikat Insurans Konvensional <i>Conventional Insurance Companies</i>	7	1.2	5.4	7	1.4	6.1
Pengendali Takaful <i>Takaful Operators</i>	4	0.6	2.5	4	0.6	2.7
Syarikat-syarikat Insurans Luar Persisir <i>Offshore Insurance Companies</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jumlah Aset <i>Total Assets</i>	21	22.4	100.0	21	22.3	100.0

Sumber/Source : Brunei Darussalam Central Bank (BDCB)

Nota : (1) Termasuk Perbadanan Tabung Amanah Islam Brunei (TAIB)

Note : Including Tabung Amanah Islam Brunei (TAIB)

10.9 Aset Kelas Utama Institusi Kewangan (Sambungan)
Assets of the Major Classes of Financial Institution (Continued)

Institusi Kewangan yang Dikawal oleh BDCB <i>Financial Institutions Regulated by BDCB</i>	2021 ^r			2022		
	Bilangan Institusi Kewangan <i>Number of Financial Institutions</i>	BND Bilion <i>BND Billion</i>	Agihan Jumlah Aset (Peratus) <i>Share of Total Assets (Per cent)</i>	Bilangan Institusi Kewangan <i>Number of Financial Institutions</i>	BND Bilion <i>BND Billion</i>	Agihan Jumlah Aset (Peratus) <i>Share of Total Assets (Per cent)</i>
Institusi Pengambilan Deposit <i>Deposit Taking Institutions</i>	10	21.6	91.6	10	22.7	92.3
Bank-bank Islam ⁽¹⁾ <i>Islamic Banks</i>	2	12.2	51.8	2	13.2	53.9
Bank-bank Konvensional <i>Conventional Banks</i>	6	7.2	30.3	6	7.4	30.3
Syarikat Kewangan <i>Finance Companies</i>	2	2.2	9.5	2	2.0	8.1
Bank-bank Luar Persisir <i>Offshore Banks</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lain-lain Institusi Kewangan Berlesen <i>Other Licensed Financial Institutions</i>	11	2.0	8.4	11	1.9	7.7
Syarikat Insurans Konvensional <i>Conventional Insurance Companies</i>	7	1.4	5.8	7	1.2	5.0
Pengendali Takaful <i>Takaful Operators</i>	4	0.6	2.6	4	0.6	2.6
Syarikat-syarikat Insurans Luar Persisir <i>Offshore Insurance Companies</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jumlah Aset Total Assets	21	23.6	100.0	21	24.6	100.0

Sumber/Source : Brunei Darussalam Central Bank (BDCB)

Nota : (1) Termasuk Perbadanan Tabung Amanah Islam Brunei (TAIB)
 Note : Including Tabung Amanah Islam Brunei (TAIB)

10.10 Sekuriti Kerajaan Brunei : Pengeluaran Sukuk Al-Ijarah
Brunei Government Securities : Sukuk Al-Ijarah Issuances

Tahun Year	Bilangan Pengeluaran Number of Issuances						Jumlah Nilai Pengeluaran (BND Juta)
							Total Value of Issuances
	Hari / Days						(BND Million)
	91	182	273	364	1,092	1,820	
2013	12	1	2	1	-	-	1,579.0
2014	7	4	3	1	-	-	1,500.0
2015	4	3	2	2	-	-	1,025.0
2016	8	3	2	2	-	-	1,173.2
2017	8	1	1	2	-	-	1,032.4
2018	8	-	-	4	-	-	947.5
2019	8	-	-	4	-	-	934.6
2020	8	-	-	4	-	1	890.5
2021	8	-	-	2	1	1	770.0
2022	8	-	-	2	-	-	840.0

Sumber/Source : Brunei Darussalam Central Bank (BDCB)

Nota : Sukuk Al-Ijarah adalah jenis struktur Sukuk yang pada lazimnya digunakan. Urus niaga, seperti yang ditakrifkan oleh Organisasi Perakaunan dan Pengauditan bagi Institusi Kewangan Islam (AAOFI), melibatkan pembelian aset oleh Kenderaan Kegunaan Khas (SPV) dan SPV ini akan memajak aset tersebut dengan membolehkan pihak lain untuk menggunakan faedah daripada aset berkenaan. SPV boleh mengeluarkan sijil Sukuk untuk dijual kepada pelabur-pelabur dalam harga prinsipal. Pada tempoh matang, pengeluar Sukuk akan menerima sewa dan membayar kembali pelabur-pelabur dengan jumlah prinsipal dan sewa.

Dalam konteks Sukuk Al-Ijarah Kerajaan Brunei, objektif pengeluarannya adalah untuk membangunkan Keluk Hasil Sekuriti Kerajaan Brunei sebagai penanda aras bagi Sukuk Korporat dan menyediakan instrumen pelaburan yang selamat dan cair untuk institusi kewangan domestik.

Note : Sukuk Al-Ijarah, is the most commonly used Sukuk structure. The transaction, as defined by Accounting and Auditing Organisation for Islamic Financial Institutions (AAOFI), involves the buying of an asset by a Special Purpose Vehicle (SPV) and this SPV will lease the asset, allowing the other party to be able to use the benefit from the asset. The SPV may issue Sukuk certificates to be sold to the investors at principal price rate. At maturity, the Sukuk issuer will receive the rental and pay the investors back the principal amount plus rental.

In the context of Brunei Government Sukuk Al-Ijarah, the objectives of the issuance are to develop the Brunei Government Securities Yield Curve as a benchmark for Corporate Sukuk and provide a safe and liquid investment instrument for domestic financial institutions.

10.10 Sekuriti Kerajaan Brunei : Pengeluaran Sukuk Al-Ijarah (Sambungan)
Brunei Government Securities : Sukuk Al-Ijarah Issuances (Continued)

Tahun Year	Purata Hasil Sewa (Peratus) Average Rental Yield (Per cent)					
	Hari / Days					
	91	182	273	364	1,092	1,820
2013	0.171	0.180	0.195	0.200	-	-
2014	0.170	0.215	0.313	0.250	-	-
2015	0.698	0.873	0.695	0.915	-	-
2016	0.750	0.854	0.875	1.078	-	-
2017	0.695	0.688	0.813	1.031	-	-
2018	1.086	-	-	1.422	-	-
2019	1.547	-	-	1.547	-	-
2020	0.539	-	-	0.406	-	-
2021	0.188	-	-	0.250	0.188	-
2022	1.570	-	-	1.625	-	-

Sumber/Source : Brunei Darussalam Central Bank (BDCB)

Nota : Sukuk Al-Ijarah adalah jenis struktur Sukuk yang pada lazimnya digunakan. Urus niaga, seperti yang ditakrifkan oleh Organisasi Perakaunan dan Pengauditan bagi Institusi Kewangan Islam (AAOFI), melibatkan pembelian aset oleh Kenderaan Kegunaan Khas (SPV) dan SPV ini akan memajak aset tersebut dengan membolehkan pihak lain untuk menggunakan faedah daripada aset berkenaan. SPV boleh mengeluarkan sijil Sukuk untuk dijual kepada pelabur-pelabur dalam harga prinsipal. Pada tempoh matang, pengeluar Sukuk akan menerima sewa dan membayar kembali pelabur-pelabur dengan jumlah prinsipal dan sewa. Dalam konteks Sukuk Al-Ijarah Kerajaan Brunei, objektif pengeluarannya adalah untuk membangunkan Keluk Hasil Sekuriti Kerajaan Brunei sebagai penanda aras bagi Sukuk Korporat dan menyediakan instrumen pelaburan yang selamat dan cair untuk institusi kewangan domestik.

Note : Sukuk Al-Ijarah, is the most commonly used Sukuk structure. The transaction, as defined by Accounting and Auditing Organisation for Islamic Financial Institutions (AAOFI), involves the buying of an asset by a Special Purpose Vehicle (SPV) and this SPV will lease the asset, allowing the other party to be able to use the benefit from the asset. The SPV may issue Sukuk certificates to be sold to the investors at principal price rate. At maturity, the Sukuk issuer will receive the rental and pay the investors back the principal amount plus rental. In the context of Brunei Government Sukuk Al-Ijarah, the objectives of the issuance are to develop the Brunei Government Securities Yield Curve as a benchmark for Corporate Sukuk and provide a safe and liquid investment instrument for domestic financial institutions.

10.11 Jumlah Aset, Premium / Sumbangan dan Tuntutan Industri Insurans / Takaful
Total Assets, Premiums / Contributions and Claims of Insurance / Takaful Industry

BND Bilion / Billion

Tahun Year	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Jumlah Aset Total Assets	1.64	1.76	1.96	1.98	1.88
Jumlah Konvensional <i>Total Conventional</i>	1.09	1.20	1.37	1.37	1.24
Jumlah Takaful <i>Total Takaful</i>	0.54	0.56	0.59	0.61	0.64
Jumlah Premium / Sumbangan Kasar ⁽¹⁾ Total Gross Premiums / Contributions	0.29	0.29	0.30	0.31	0.33
Insurans Konvensional Am dan Hayat <i>Conventional General Insurance and Life Insurance</i>	0.15	0.17	0.16	0.17	0.18
Takaful Am dan Takaful Keluarga <i>General Takaful and Family Takaful</i>	0.14	0.13	0.14	0.14	0.15
Jumlah Tuntutan Kasar ⁽²⁾ Total Gross Claims	0.13	0.15	0.16	0.11	0.10
Insurans Konvensional Am dan Hayat <i>Conventional General Insurance and Life Insurance</i>	0.07	0.08	0.08	0.07	0.06
Takaful Am dan Takaful Keluarga <i>General Takaful and Family Takaful</i>	0.06	0.06	0.08	0.04	0.04

Sumber/Source : Brunei Darussalam Central Bank (BDCB)

Nota : (1) Premium / Sumbangan Kasar adalah istilah umum untuk menunjukkan premium/sumbangan yang dijadikan sebagai tempoh pelaporan berkenaan dengan perniagaan insurans/takaful (melalui perniagaan) dan insurans/takaful semula yang diterima perniagaan

Note : *Gross Premiums / Contribution is the general term to show the premium/contribution written as at the reporting period in respect of direct insurance/takaful business (by lines of business) and reinsurance/retakaful accepted business*

(2) Tuntutan Kasar yang dibayar menunjukkan jumlah tuntutan kasar/faedah yang dibayar pada tempoh pelaporan berkenaan dengan perniagaan insurans/takaful dan insurans/takaful semula yang diterima perniagaan. Tuntutan/faedah yang dibayar termasuk semua bayaran yang dibuat kepada pihak menuntut di bawah kontrak insurans/takaful termasuk tuntutan pihak ketiga dan semua perbelanjaan yang berkaitan langsung dengan penyiasatan, penilaian dan pembelaan tuntutan seperti yuran penilai dan peguam
Gross Claims shows the total gross claims/benefits paid as at the reporting period in respect of direct insurance/takaful business and reinsurance/retakaful accepted business. Claims/benefits paid include all payments made to claimants under insurance/takaful contracts including third party claimants and all expenses directly related to investigation, assessment and defenses of claims such as assessor's and lawyer's fees

10.12 Bilangan Pemegang Polisi Dilindungi oleh Insurans / Takaful Perniagaan, Hayat dan Bukan Hayat
Number of Policyholders Covered by Business, Life and Non-Life Insurance / Takaful

Orang / Person

Tahun Year	2018	2019	2020^r	2021^r	2022
Bilangan Pemegang Polisi Dilindungi oleh Insurans / Takaful Perniagaan dan Hayat <i>Number of Policyholders Covered by Business and Life Insurance / Takaful</i>	234,300	242,260	240,323	242,784	246,566
Perseorangan selain Terma Insurans / Takaful <i>Individual Other than Term Insurance / Takaful</i>	63,577	61,588	61,319	63,629	64,219
Terma Insurans / Takaful Perseorangan <i>Individual Term Insurance / Takaful</i>	161,494	171,572	170,058	170,387	173,000
Polisi Insurans / Takaful Berkumpulan <i>Group Insurance / Takaful Policies</i>	2,650	2,607	2,458	1,931	1,868
Pelaburan Individu (Unit)-Berkaitan <i>Individual Investment (Unit)-Linked</i>	6,579	6,493	6,488	6,837	7,479
Bilangan Pemegang Polisi Dilindungi oleh Insurans / Takaful Perniagaan dan Bukan Hayat <i>Number of Policyholders Covered by Business and Non-Life Insurance / Takaful</i>	352,892	393,456	354,586	352,920	533,430
Kenderaan Bermotor / <i>Motor Vehicle</i>	270,386	292,568	276,891	277,664	271,637
Pampasan Pekerja <i>Workmen Compensation</i>	17,862	18,428	24,689	18,798	32,713
Tenaga / <i>Energy</i>	12	8	14	9	14
Harta (Kebakaran Asas, Pemilik Rumah dan Isi Rumah) <i>Property (Basic Fire, Houseowner and Householder)</i>	32,528	32,002	32,477	33,494	32,645
Marin, Udara dan Transit <i>Marine, Aviation and Transit</i>	1,546	1,511	1,675	1,400	1,495
Kemalangan Sendiri / <i>Personal Accident</i>	22,209	31,163	9,816	10,318	177,467
Liabiliti Awam / <i>Public Liability</i>	3,480	11,820	4,369	5,474	6,765
Kejuruteraan / Risiko Kontraktor <i>Engineering / Contractors' Risks</i>	739	818	1,091	1,293	1,549
Lain-lain / <i>Others</i>	4,130	5,138	3,564	4,470	9,145

Sumber/Source : Brunei Darussalam Central Bank (BDCB)

10.13 Premium / Sumbangan Kasar dan Tuntutan Kasar bagi Insurans / Takaful Perniagaan dan Bukan Hayat

Gross Premiums / Contributions and Gross Claims for Business and Non-Life Insurance / Takaful Business

BND Juta / Million

Tahun Year	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Premium / Sumbangan Kasar bagi Insurans / Takaful Perniagaan dan Bukan Hayat Gross Premiums / Contributions for Business and Non-Life Insurance / Takaful	188.50	181.13	182.16	187.44	195.88
Kenderaan Bermotor / Motor Vehicle	91.50	89.81	89.70	85.66	85.68
Pampasan Pekerja / Workmen Compensation	12.70	13.35	14.01	15.93	18.39
Tenaga / Energy	22.90	2.18	22.42	15.71	22.04
Harta (Kebakaran Asas, Pemilik Rumah dan Isi Rumah) Property (Basic Fire, Houseowner and Householder)	23.30	36.46	26.93	19.77	19.52
Marin, Udara dan Transit Marine, Aviation and Transit	10.80	12.50	9.85	12.06	13.14
Kemalangan Sendiri / Personal Accident	8.50	8.92	5.39	5.91	15.55
Liabiliti Awam / Public Liability	5.50	10.25	6.03	10.16	8.11
Kejuruteraan / Risiko Kontraktor Engineering / Contractors' Risks	7.00	1.56	3.21	9.41	3.15
Lain-lain / Others	6.30	6.10	4.62	12.83	10.29
Tuntutan Kasar bagi Insurans / Takaful Perniagaan dan Bukan Hayat Gross Claims for Business and Non-Life Insurance / Takaful	63.60	77.40	92.42	47.00	47.08
Kenderaan Bermotor / Motor Vehicle	41.20	48.17	56.06	31.78	35.73
Pampasan Pekerja / Workmen Compensation	7.30	14.05	15.13	7.64	-1.06
Tenaga / Energy	5.90	6.16	-1.31	7.15	-0.001
Harta (Kebakaran Asas, Pemilik Rumah dan Isi Rumah) Property (Basic Fire, Houseowner and Householder)	2.90	4.37	5.01	2.99	7.36
Marin, Udara dan Transit Marine, Aviation and Transit	3.20	-0.49	13.48	0.60	-1.61
Kemalangan Sendiri / Personal Accident	1.20	3.30	-1.27	0.60	1.69
Liabiliti Awam / Public Liability	0.70	-2.37	7.17	-6.36	2.83
Kejuruteraan / Risiko Kontraktor Engineering / Contractors' Risks	1.00	2.27	1.55	1.62	0.65
Lain-lain / Others	0.20	1.94	-3.39	0.99	1.50

Sumber/Source : Brunei Darussalam Central Bank (BDCB)

11

Ugama

Religion

11.1 Penduduk mengikut Agama, Jantina dan Tahun Banci
Population by Religion, Sex and Census Year

Orang / Person

Agama Religion	1991	2001	2011	2016	2021
Islam					
Lelaki / Male	87,907	125,116	159,417	173,445	190,314
Perempuan / Female	87,066	124,706	150,545	163,946	171,721
Jumlah / Total	174,973	249,822	309,962	337,391	362,035
Kristian / Christianity					
Lelaki / Male	13,740	14,878	16,738	14,037	14,516
Perempuan / Female	12,254	16,413	17,438	15,473	14,946
Jumlah / Total	25,994	31,291	34,176	29,510	29,462
Buddha / Buddhism					
Lelaki / Male	20,915	15,894	16,716	15,025	14,459
Perempuan / Female	12,472	12,586	14,098	14,470	13,286
Jumlah / Total	33,387	28,480	30,814	29,495	27,745
Lain-lain / Others					
Lelaki / Male	15,054	13,086	10,273	11,597	12,905
Perempuan / Female	11,074	10,165	8,147	9,263	8,568
Jumlah / Total	26,128	23,251	18,420	20,860	21,473
Jumlah Total	260,482	332,844	393,372	417,256	440,715

Sumber : Jabatan Perancangan Ekonomi dan Statistik, Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi

Source : Department of Economic Planning and Statistics, Ministry of Finance and Economy

Nota : (1) Lain-lain termasuk lain-lain agama dan kepercayaan

Note : Others include other religions and faiths

(2) Tahun 2016 adalah hasil dari Kemaskini Banci Penduduk dan Perumahan (KBPP) 2016
 Year 2016 is the result from the Population and Housing Census Update (KBPP) 2016

11.2 Bilangan Masjid, Surau dan Balai Ibadat mengikut Daerah
Number of Mosques, Prayer Halls and Worship Halls by District

Tahun Year	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Masjid Mosque	102	102	102	102	102
Brunei Muara	59	59	59	59	59
Belait	10	10	10	10	10
Tutong	25	25	25	25	25
Temburong	8	8	8	8	8
Surau Prayer Halls	5	5	5	5	5
Brunei Muara	2	2	2	2	2
Belait	-	-	-	-	-
Tutong	2	2	2	2	2
Temburong	1	1	1	1	1
Balai Ibadat Worship Halls	11	11	11	11	11
Brunei Muara	5	5	5	5	5
Belait	3	3	3	3	3
Tutong	1	1	1	1	1
Temburong	2	2	2	2	2
Jumlah Total	118	118	118	118	118

Sumber : Jabatan Hal Ehwal Masjid, Kementerian Hal Ehwal Ugama

Source : Mosque Affairs Department, Ministry of Religious Affairs

11.3 Bilangan Saudara Baru yang Memeluk Islam (Muallaf)
Number of New Muslim Converts

Orang / Person

Tahun Year	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Daerah District					
Brunei Muara	204	154	218	175	157
Belait	74	64	77	68	97
Tutong	104	109	125	96	168
Temburong	22	22	16	17	28
Bangsa Race					
Dusun	110	102	122	100	141
Murut	13	4	13	6	9
Iban	99	111	118	91	155
Cina / Chinese	70	47	74	57	80
Lain-lain / Others	112	85	109	102	65
Taraf Penduduk Residential Status					
Tempatan / Local	270	239	300	256	362
Bukan Tempatan / Non-Local	134	110	136	100	88
Jumlah Total	404	349	436	356	450

Sumber : Pusat Da'wah Islamiah, Kementerian Hal Ehwal Ugama
 Source : Islamic Da'wah Centre, Ministry of Religious Affairs

11.4 Pungutan Zakat Collection of Zakat

Tahun Year	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Zakat Fitrah					
Bilangan Pengeluar Zakat <i>Number of Zakat Payers</i>	342,571	347,208	346,103	357,868	354,937
Jumlah Zakat (BND Ribu) <i>Total Zakat (BND Thousand)</i>	967.19	980.25	977.82	1,013.53	1,114.70
Zakat Harta					
Bilangan Pengeluar Zakat <i>Number of Zakat Payers</i>	4,902	5,096	5,683	5,305	6,201
Jumlah Zakat (BND Ribu) <i>Total Zakat (BND Thousand)</i>	16,622.46	17,312.35	17,014.69	17,881.06	20,795.91
Jumlah Keseluruhan Zakat (BND Ribu) <i>Grand Total of Zakat (BND Thousand)</i>	17,589.65	18,292.60	17,992.51	18,894.59	21,910.61

Sumber : Jabatan Majlis Ugama Islam, Kementerian Hal Ehwal Ugama

Source : Department of Islamic Religious Council, Ministry of Religious Affairs

11.5 Pengagihan Zakat *Distribution of Zakat*

Orang / Person

Tahun Year	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Jumlah Amil Total Amil	310	319	349	349	347
Jabatan Majlis Ugama Islam ⁽¹⁾	41	38	45	45	48
Brunei Muara	173	182	203	203	196
Tutong	48	51	51	51	54
Belait	23	24	24	24	23
Temburong	25	24	26	26	26
Penerima Zakat Zakat Recipients	3,669	9,805	9,072	10,688	7,986
Ketua Keluarga Head of Household	1,127	2,859	2,705	3,149	2,830
Tanggungan Dependent	2,542	6,946	6,367	7,539	5,156

Sumber : Jabatan Majlis Ugama Islam, Kementerian Hal Ehwal Ugama

Source : Department of Islamic Religious Council, Ministry of Religious Affairs

Nota : (1) Termasuk amil di Jabatan Majlis Ugama Islam

Note : Including amil in Islamic Religious Council Department

11.6 Bilangan Jemaah Menunaikan Fardhu Haji mengikut Jantina
Number of Pilgrims Who Performed Hajj Pilgrimage by Sex

Orang / Person

Tahun Year	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Lelaki / Male	513	507	-	-	227
Pertama Kali Haji <i>First Time Hajj</i>	375	376	-	-	166
Pernah Menunaikan Haji <i>Had Performed Hajj</i>	138	131	-	-	61
Perempuan / Female	529	540	-	-	242
Pertama Kali Haji <i>First Time Hajj</i>	401	427	-	-	194
Pernah Menunaikan Haji <i>Had Performed Hajj</i>	128	113	-	-	48
Jumlah Keseluruhan Grand Total	1,042	1,047	-	-	469
Pertama Kali Haji <i>First Time Hajj</i>	776	803	-	-	360
Pernah Menunaikan Haji <i>Had Performed Hajj</i>	266	244	-	-	109

Sumber : Jabatan Urusan Haji, Kementerian Hal Ehwal Ugama

Source : Hajj Affairs Department, Ministry of Religious Affairs

Nota : Penangguhan mengerjakan haji pada tahun 2020 dan 2021 disebabkan wabak Covid-19

Note : Postponement of hajj pilgrims for the year 2020 and 2021 due to Covid-19 pandemic

11.7 Bilangan Jemaah Umrah mengikut Jantina
Number of Pilgrims Who Performed Umrah by Sex

	Orang / Person				
Tahun Year	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Lelaki <i>Male</i>	2,085	1,756	821	-	985
Perempuan <i>Female</i>	2,343	2,071	854	-	1,268
Jumlah Total	4,428	3,827	1,675	-	2,253

Sumber : Jabatan Urusan Haji, Kementerian Hal Ehwal Ugama

Source : *Haji Affairs Department, Ministry of Religious Affairs*

Nota : (1) Data jemaah umrah tahun 2020 adalah sehingga Februari

: *Data for umrah pilgrims for the year 2020 is until February*

Note : (2) Mulai Mac 2020 sehingga 2021 tidak ada jemaah yang mengerjakan umrah disebabkan wabak Covid-19

: *Starting March 2020 until 2021, no pilgrims performed umrah due to Covid-19 pandemic*

12

Pendidikan

Education

12.1 Bilangan Sekolah, Guru dan Penuntut mengikut Sektor dan Daerah
Number of Schools, Teachers and Students by Sector and District

Sektor dan Daerah Sector and District	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
SEKOLAH / SCHOOLS	251	251	252	256	255
Brunei Muara	158	158	160	163	162
Belait	37	37	36	37	37
Tutong	42	42	42	42	42
Temburong	14	14	14	14	14
Kerajaan / Government	175	175	175	176	175
Brunei Muara	103	103	104	104	103
Belait	24	24	23	24	24
Tutong	36	36	36	36	36
Temburong	12	12	12	12	12
Swasta / Private	76	76	77	80	80
Brunei Muara	55	55	56	59	59
Belait	13	13	13	13	13
Tutong	6	6	6	6	6
Temburong	2	2	2	2	2
GURU / TEACHERS	10,934	10,942	11,282	10,852	10,716
Brunei Muara	8,161	8,146	8,390	8,095	8,012
Belait	1,345	1,371	1,404	1,319	1,313
Tutong	1,180	1,187	1,229	1,147	1,140
Temburong	248	238	259	244	251
Kerajaan / Government	8,456	8,532	8,864	8,387	8,371
Brunei Muara	6,214	6,288	6,506	6,211	6,189
Belait	924	930	985	900	904
Tutong	1,090	1,096	1,134	1,052	1,050
Temburong	228	218	239	224	228
Swasta / Private	2,478	2,410	2,418	2,465	2,345
Brunei Muara	1,947	1,858	1,884	1,946	1,823
Belait	421	441	419	409	409
Tutong	90	91	95	89	90
Temburong	20	20	20	21	23

12.1 Bilangan Sekolah, Guru dan Penuntut mengikut Sektor dan Daerah (Sambungan)
Number of Schools, Teachers and Students by Sector and District (Continued)

Sektor dan Daerah Sector and District	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
PENUNTUT / STUDENTS	108,553	107,166	105,762	105,812	104,493
Brunei Muara	83,890	82,914	81,687	81,886	81,163
Belaït	13,741	13,517	13,416	13,535	13,059
Tutong	9,029	8,919	8,886	8,642	8,554
Temburong	1,893	1,816	1,773	1,749	1,717
Kerajaan / Government	73,341	72,197	70,814	71,323	71,351
Brunei Muara	56,103	55,243	54,126	54,806	55,045
Belaït	7,835	7,704	7,520	7,620	7,354
Tutong	7,682	7,603	7,562	7,303	7,359
Temburong	1,721	1,647	1,606	1,594	1,593
Swasta / Private	35,212	34,969	34,948	34,489	33,142
Brunei Muara	27,787	27,671	27,561	27,080	26,118
Belaït	5,906	5,813	5,896	5,915	5,705
Tutong	1,347	1,316	1,324	1,339	1,195
Temburong	172	169	167	155	124

Sumber : Kementerian Pendidikan
Source : Ministry of Education

12.2 Bilangan Sekolah mengikut Sektor dan Peringkat Pendidikan
Number of Schools by Sector and Level of Education

Sektor dan Peringkat Pendidikan <i>Sector and Level of Education</i>	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Kerajaan / Government	175	175	175	176	175
Pra-Rendah / Rendah / Persediaan <i>Pre-Primary / Primary / Preparatory</i>	122	122	122	121	121
Menengah <i>Secondary</i>	39	39	39	41	40
Teknikal / Vokasional <i>Technical / Vocational</i>	9	9	9	9	9
Pengajian Tinggi <i>Tertiary</i>	5	5	5	5	5
Swasta / Private	76	76	77	80	80
Pra-Rendah / Rendah / Menengah <i>Pre-Primary / Primary / Secondary</i>	71	71	72	73	72
Teknikal / Vokasional <i>Technical / Vocational</i>	3	3	3	4	4
Pengajian Tinggi <i>Tertiary</i>	2	2	2	3	4
Jumlah / Total	251	251	252	256	255
Pra-Rendah / Rendah / Persediaan / Menengah <i>Pre-Primary / Primary / Preparatory / Secondary</i>	232	232	233	235	233
Teknikal / Vokasional <i>Technical / Vocational</i>	12	12	12	13	13
Pengajian Tinggi <i>Tertiary</i>	7	7	7	8	9

Sumber : Kementerian Pendidikan

Source : Ministry of Education

12.3 Jumlah Guru mengikut Peringkat Pendidikan
Total Number of Teachers by Level of Education

Orang / Person

Peringkat Pendidikan dan Jantina Level of Education and Sex	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Pra-Rendah Pre-Primary	899	882	754	913	825
Lelaki / Male	41	46	39	45	49
Perempuan / Female	858	836	715	868	776
Rendah / Persediaan Primary / Preparatory	3,989	4,014	4,258	3,983	3,868
Lelaki / Male	886	880	932	882	857
Perempuan / Female	3,103	3,134	3,326	3,101	3,011
Menengah / Tingkatan Enam (Pra-Universiti) Secondary / Sixth Form (Pre-University)	4,671	4,677	4,898	4,590	4,593
Lelaki / Male	1,384	1,371	1,444	1,325	1,326
Perempuan / Female	3,287	3,306	3,454	3,265	3,267
Teknikal / Vokasional Technical / Vocational	543	545	528	492	540
Lelaki / Male	246	238	232	212	233
Perempuan / Female	297	307	296	280	307
Pengajian Tinggi Tertiary	832	824	844	874	890
Lelaki / Male	444	429	440	454	462
Perempuan / Female	388	395	404	420	428
Jumlah / Total	10,934	10,942	11,282	10,852	10,716
Lelaki / Male	3,001	2,964	3,087	2,918	2,927
Perempuan / Female	7,933	7,978	8,195	7,934	7,789

Sumber : Kementerian Pendidikan
 Source : Ministry of Education

12.4 Bilangan Guru di Sektor Kerajaan mengikut Peringkat Pendidikan
Number of Teachers in Government Sector by Level of Education

Orang / Person

Peringkat Pendidikan dan Jantina Level of Education and Sex	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Pra-Rendah Pre-Primary	273	270	157	237	269
Lelaki / Male	19	21	12	23	28
Perempuan / Female	254	249	145	214	241
Rendah / Persediaan Primary / Preparatory	2,841	2,873	3,105	2,836	2,733
Lelaki / Male	673	666	715	657	643
Perempuan / Female	2,168	2,207	2,390	2,179	2,090
Menengah / Tingkatan Enam (Pra-Universiti) Secondary / Sixth Form (Pre-University)	4,130	4,152	4,367	4,087	4,082
Lelaki / Male	1,177	1,174	1,241	1,145	1,142
Perempuan / Female	2,953	2,978	3,126	2,942	2,940
Teknikal / Vokasional Technical / Vocational	491	492	464	441	487
Lelaki / Male	227	218	202	189	210
Perempuan / Female	264	274	262	252	277
Pengajian Tinggi Tertiary	721	745	771	786	800
Lelaki / Male	391	391	402	410	417
Perempuan / Female	330	354	369	376	383
Jumlah / Total	8,456	8,532	8,864	8,387	8,371
Lelaki / Male	2,487	2,470	2,572	2,424	2,440
Perempuan / Female	5,969	6,062	6,292	5,963	5,931

Sumber : Kementerian Pendidikan
Source : Ministry of Education

12.5 Bilangan Guru di Sektor Swasta mengikut Peringkat Pendidikan
Number of Teachers in Private Sector by Level of Education

Orang / Person

Peringkat Pendidikan dan Jantina Level of Education and Sex	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Pra-Rendah Pre-Primary	626	612	597	676	556
Lelaki / Male	22	25	27	22	21
Perempuan / Female	604	587	570	654	535
Rendah / Persediaan Primary / Preparatory	1,148	1,141	1,153	1,147	1,135
Lelaki / Male	213	214	217	225	214
Perempuan / Female	935	927	936	922	921
Menengah / Tingkatan Enam (Pra-Universiti) Secondary / Sixth Form (Pre-University)	541	525	531	503	511
Lelaki / Male	207	197	203	180	184
Perempuan / Female	334	328	328	323	327
Teknikal / Vokasional Technical / Vocational	52	53	64	51	53
Lelaki / Male	19	20	30	23	23
Perempuan / Female	33	33	34	28	30
Pengajian Tinggi Tertiary	111	79	73	88	90
Lelaki / Male	53	38	38	44	45
Perempuan / Female	58	41	35	44	45
Jumlah / Total	2,478	2,410	2,418	2,465	2,345
Lelaki / Male	514	494	515	494	487
Perempuan / Female	1,964	1,916	1,903	1,971	1,858

Sumber : Kementerian Pendidikan
Source : Ministry of Education

12.6 Bilangan Guru mengikut Sektor dan Taraf Penduduk
Number of Teachers by Sector and Residential Status

Orang / Person

Sektor dan Taraf Penduduk <i>Sector and Residential Status</i>	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Kerajaan / Government	8,456	8,532	8,864	8,387	8,371
Rakyat Brunei dan Penduduk Tetap <i>Brunei Citizens and Permanent Residents</i>	7,923	8,016	8,390	7,923	7,913
Lelaki / Male	2,132	2,132	2,255	2,114	2,135
Perempuan / Female	5,791	5,884	6,135	5,809	5,778
Penduduk Sementara <i>Temporary Residents</i>	533	516	474	464	458
Lelaki / Male	355	338	317	310	305
Perempuan / Female	178	178	157	154	153
Swasta / Private	2,478	2,410	2,418	2,465	2,345
Rakyat Brunei dan Penduduk Tetap <i>Brunei Citizens and Permanent Residents</i>	1,343	1,340	1,422	1,517	1,452
Lelaki / Male	164	171	206	199	212
Perempuan / Female	1,179	1,169	1,216	1,318	1,240
Penduduk Sementara <i>Temporary Residents</i>	1,135	1,070	996	948	893
Lelaki / Male	350	323	309	295	275
Perempuan / Female	785	747	687	653	618
Jumlah / Total	10,934	10,942	11,282	10,852	10,716
Rakyat Brunei dan Penduduk Tetap <i>Brunei Citizens and Permanent Residents</i>	9,266	9,356	9,812	9,440	9,365
Lelaki / Male	2,296	2,303	2,461	2,313	2,347
Perempuan / Female	6,970	7,053	7,351	7,127	7,018
Penduduk Sementara <i>Temporary Residents</i>	1,668	1,586	1,470	1,412	1,351
Lelaki / Male	705	661	626	605	580
Perempuan / Female	963	925	844	807	771

Sumber : Kementerian Pendidikan
Source : Ministry of Education

12.7 Jumlah Penuntut mengikut Peringkat Pendidikan
Total Number of Students by Level of Education

Orang / Person

Peringkat Pendidikan dan Jantina <i>Level of Education and Sex</i>	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Pra-Rendah <i>Pre-Primary</i>	13,839	13,408	13,251	12,165	10,282
Lelaki / <i>Male</i>	7,108	6,885	6,867	6,306	5,305
Perempuan / <i>Female</i>	6,731	6,523	6,384	5,859	4,977
Rendah / Persediaan <i>Primary / Preparatory</i>	39,404	39,236	39,649	39,517	39,077
Lelaki / <i>Male</i>	20,265	20,181	20,433	20,365	20,079
Perempuan / <i>Female</i>	19,139	19,055	19,216	19,152	18,998
Menengah <i>Secondary</i>	34,247	33,666	32,706	32,453	32,033
Lelaki / <i>Male</i>	17,764	17,347	16,913	16,856	16,622
Perempuan / <i>Female</i>	16,483	16,319	15,793	15,597	15,411
Tingkatan Enam (Pra-Universiti) <i>Sixth Form (Pre-University)</i>	4,575	4,476	3,959	4,379	4,793
Lelaki / <i>Male</i>	1,952	1,905	1,607	1,776	1,996
Perempuan / <i>Female</i>	2,623	2,571	2,352	2,603	2,797
Teknikal / Vokasional <i>Technical / Vocational</i>	5,082	4,977	4,996	5,239	4,660
Lelaki / <i>Male</i>	2,795	2,641	2,607	2,944	2,660
Perempuan / <i>Female</i>	2,287	2,336	2,389	2,295	2,000
Pengajian Tinggi <i>Tertiary</i>	11,406	11,403	11,201	12,059	13,648
Lelaki / <i>Male</i>	4,701	4,689	4,591	5,006	5,585
Perempuan / <i>Female</i>	6,705	6,714	6,610	7,053	8,063
Jumlah / Total	108,553	107,166	105,762	105,812	104,493
Lelaki / <i>Male</i>	54,585	53,648	53,018	53,253	52,247
Perempuan / <i>Female</i>	53,968	53,518	52,744	52,559	52,246

Sumber : Kementerian Pendidikan

Source : Ministry of Education

12.8 Bilangan Penuntut di Sektor Kerajaan mengikut Peringkat Pendidikan
Number of Students in Government Sector by Level of Education

Orang / Person

Peringkat Pendidikan dan Jantina Level of Education and Sex	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Pra-Rendah Pre-Primary	3,170	2,992	3,032	2,486	2,911
Lelaki / Male	1,674	1,569	1,578	1,317	1,501
Perempuan / Female	1,496	1,423	1,454	1,169	1,410
Rendah / Persediaan Primary / Preparatory	23,214	23,016	23,318	23,078	22,461
Lelaki / Male	12,139	12,018	12,213	12,060	11,687
Perempuan / Female	11,075	10,998	11,105	11,018	10,774
Menengah Secondary	28,865	28,177	27,155	26,850	26,433
Lelaki / Male	14,912	14,460	13,994	13,939	13,698
Perempuan / Female	13,953	13,717	13,161	12,911	12,735
Tingkatan Enam (Pra-Universiti) Sixth Form (Pre-University)	4,124	4,055	3,519	3,909	4,307
Lelaki / Male	1,721	1,681	1,388	1,547	1,749
Perempuan / Female	2,403	2,374	2,131	2,362	2,558
Teknikal / Vokasional Technical / Vocational	4,092	3,862	3,694	3,998	3,256
Lelaki / Male	2,232	2,013	1,856	2,204	1,810
Perempuan / Female	1,860	1,849	1,838	1,794	1,446
Pengajian Tinggi Tertiary	9,876	10,095	10,096	11,002	11,983
Lelaki / Male	3,892	4,012	4,041	4,453	4,776
Perempuan / Female	5,984	6,083	6,055	6,549	7,207
Jumlah / Total	73,341	72,197	70,814	71,323	71,351
Lelaki / Male	36,570	35,753	35,070	35,520	35,221
Perempuan / Female	36,771	36,444	35,744	35,803	36,130

Sumber : Kementerian Pendidikan

Source : Ministry of Education

12.9 Bilangan Penuntut di Sektor Swasta mengikut Peringkat Pendidikan
Number of Students in Private Sector by Level of Education

Orang / Person

Peringkat Pendidikan dan Jantina Level of Education and Sex	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Pra-Rendah Pre-Primary	10,669	10,416	10,219	9,679	7,371
Lelaki / Male	5,434	5,316	5,289	4,989	3,804
Perempuan / Female	5,235	5,100	4,930	4,690	3,567
Rendah / Persediaan Primary / Preparatory	16,190	16,220	16,331	16,439	16,616
Lelaki / Male	8,126	8,163	8,220	8,305	8,392
Perempuan / Female	8,064	8,057	8,111	8,134	8,224
Menengah Secondary	5,382	5,489	5,551	5,603	5,600
Lelaki / Male	2,852	2,887	2,919	2,917	2,924
Perempuan / Female	2,530	2,602	2,632	2,686	2,676
Tingkatan Enam (Pra-Universiti) Sixth Form (Pre-University)	451	421	440	470	486
Lelaki / Male	231	224	219	229	247
Perempuan / Female	220	197	221	241	239
Teknikal / Vokasional Technical / Vocational	990	1,115	1,302	1,241	1,404
Lelaki / Male	563	628	751	740	850
Perempuan / Female	427	487	551	501	554
Pengajian Tinggi Tertiary	1,530	1,308	1,105	1,057	1,665
Lelaki / Male	809	677	550	553	809
Perempuan / Female	721	631	555	504	856
Jumlah / Total	35,212	34,969	34,948	34,489	33,142
Lelaki / Male	18,015	17,895	17,948	17,733	17,026
Perempuan / Female	17,197	17,074	17,000	16,756	16,116

Sumber : Kementerian Pendidikan
 Source : Ministry of Education

12.10 Pendaftaran Penuntut mengikut Peringkat, Umur dan Jantina
Student Enrolments by Level, Age and Sex

Orang / Person

Peringkat dan Umur (Tahun) <i>Level and Age (Years)</i>	2021			2022		
	Jumlah <i>Total</i>	Lelaki <i>Male</i>	Perempuan <i>Female</i>	Jumlah <i>Total</i>	Lelaki <i>Male</i>	Perempuan <i>Female</i>
Pra-Sekolah dan Rendah <i>Pre-Primary and Primary</i>	51,682	26,671	25,011	49,359	25,384	23,975
5 dan Ke bawah <i>5 and Below</i>	11,587	5,970	5,617	9,223	4,715	4,508
6	6,105	3,190	2,915	6,394	3,330	3,064
7	6,646	3,416	3,230	6,240	3,199	3,041
8	6,602	3,411	3,191	6,714	3,482	3,232
9	6,642	3,374	3,268	6,732	3,568	3,164
10	6,339	3,141	3,198	7,137	3,600	3,537
11	5,908	3,002	2,906	5,669	2,855	2,814
12 dan Ke atas <i>12 and Above</i>	1,853	1,167	686	1,250	635	615
Menengah <i>Secondary</i>	32,453	16,856	15,597	32,033	16,622	15,411
11 dan Ke bawah <i>11 and Below</i>	846	441	405	913	457	456
12	4,953	2,593	2,360	5,662	2,898	2,764
13	6,483	3,217	3,266	6,198	3,240	2,958
14	6,263	3,232	3,031	6,028	3,061	2,967
15	6,643	3,463	3,180	6,147	3,147	3,000
16	5,361	2,814	2,547	5,636	2,973	2,663
17	1,656	926	730	1,259	712	547
18 dan Ke atas <i>18 and Above</i>	248	170	78	190	134	56

Sumber : Kementerian Pendidikan
 Source : Ministry of Education

12.10 Pendaftaran Penuntut mengikut Peringkat, Umur dan Jantina (Sambungan)
Student Enrolments by Level, Age and Sex (Continued)

Orang / Person

Peringkat dan Umur (Tahun) <i>Level and Age (Years)</i>	2021			2022		
	Jumlah <i>Total</i>	Lelaki <i>Male</i>	Perempuan <i>Female</i>	Jumlah <i>Total</i>	Lelaki <i>Male</i>	Perempuan <i>Female</i>
Tingkatan Enam <i>Sixth Form</i>	4,379	1,776	2,603	4,793	1,996	2,797
15	90	37	53	78	35	43
16	948	366	582	810	321	489
17	2,057	850	1,207	2,301	933	1,368
18 dan Ke atas <i>18 and Above</i>	1,284	523	761	1,604	707	897
Teknikal / Vokasional <i>Technical / Vocational</i>	5,239	2,944	2,295	4,660	2,660	2,000
16 dan Ke bawah <i>16 and Below</i>	294	159	135	2	1	1
17	1,158	620	538	137	75	62
18	1,264	719	545	980	579	401
19	955	517	438	1,189	657	532
20	602	353	249	868	460	408
21 dan Ke atas <i>21 and Above</i>	966	576	390	1,483	887	596
Umur Tidak Diketahui <i>Age Unknown</i>	-	-	-	1	1	-
Pengajian Tinggi <i>Tertiary</i>	12,059	5,006	7,053	13,648	5,585	8,063
16 dan Ke bawah <i>16 and Below</i>	200	94	106	4	2	2
17 - 19	3,592	1,475	2,117	1,827	803	1,024
20 - 24	6,602	2,764	3,838	8,068	3,257	4,811
25 - 29	1,034	413	621	2,091	823	1,268
30 - 34	248	93	155	442	167	275
35 - 39	148	65	83	234	107	127
40 dan Ke atas <i>40 and Above</i>	190	84	106	228	101	127
Umur Tidak Diketahui <i>Age Unknown</i>	45	18	27	754	325	429

12.11 Bilangan Sekolah Ugama, Guru dan Penuntut mengikut Daerah
Number of Religious Schools, Teachers and Students by District

Tahun Year	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Sekolah / Schools	158	158	160	160	160
Brunei Muara	98	97	98	99	99
Belait	19	19	20	19	19
Tutong	29	30	30	30	30
Temburong	12	12	12	12	12
Guru / Teachers	2,192	2,207	2,158	2,167	2,141
Brunei Muara	1,541	1,559	1,516	1,523	1,503
Belait	213	214	213	215	221
Tutong	332	328	326	327	316
Temburong	106	106	103	102	101
Penuntut / Students	37,218	36,926	36,883	36,907	37,502
Brunei Muara	27,469	27,207	26,985	26,979	27,171
Belait	4,847	4,847	4,948	5,052	5,093
Tutong	4,108	4,102	4,144	4,073	4,410
Temburong	794	770	806	803	828

Sumber : Jabatan Pengajian Islam, Kementerian Hal Ehwal Ugama

Source : Department of Islamic Studies, Ministry of Religious Affairs

12.12 Bilangan Penuntut Sekolah Agama mengikut Kelas dan Jantina
Number of Students in Religious School by Class and Sex

Orang / Person

Tahun Year	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Pra / Pre	5,477	5,804	5,806	5,636	5,948
Lelaki / Male	2,816	2,983	3,025	2,902	3,221
Perempuan / Female	2,661	2,821	2,781	2,734	2,727
Darjah 1 / Primary 1	5,696	5,580	5,936	5,940	5,619
Lelaki / Male	2,974	2,886	3,078	3,116	2,903
Perempuan / Female	2,722	2,694	2,858	2,824	2,716
Darjah 2 / Primary 2	5,714	5,629	5,552	5,933	5,923
Lelaki / Male	3,029	2,931	2,859	3,067	3,113
Perempuan / Female	2,685	2,698	2,693	2,866	2,810
Darjah 3 / Primary 3	5,035	5,143	4,973	4,992	5,316
Lelaki / Male	2,637	2,760	2,607	2,626	2,761
Perempuan / Female	2,398	2,383	2,366	2,366	2,555
Darjah 4 / Primary 4	5,104	4,843	5,024	4,845	4,847
Lelaki / Male	2,730	2,560	2,720	2,548	2,554
Perempuan / Female	2,374	2,283	2,304	2,297	2,293
Darjah 5 / Primary 5	5,136	4,925	4,723	4,974	4,887
Lelaki / Male	2,800	2,607	2,492	2,664	2,565
Perempuan / Female	2,336	2,318	2,231	2,310	2,322
Darjah 6 / Primary 6	5,056	5,002	4,869	4,587	4,962
Lelaki / Male	2,647	2,692	2,549	2,399	2,631
Perempuan / Female	2,409	2,310	2,320	2,188	2,331
Jumlah / Total	37,218	36,926	36,883	36,907	37,502
Lelaki / Male	19,633	19,419	19,330	19,322	19,748
Perempuan / Female	17,585	17,507	17,553	17,585	17,754

Sumber : Jabatan Pengajian Islam (JPI), Kementerian Hal Ehwal Ugama

Source : Department of Islamic Studies, Ministry of Religious Affairs

12.13 Bilangan Penuntut mengikut Peringkat, Pengambilan Baru, Pendaftaran, Graduan dan Jantina Number of Students by Level, New Intake, Enrolment, Graduates and Sex

Orang / Person

Peringkat dan Jantina Level and Sex	2021			2022		
	Pengambilan Intake	Pendaftaran Enrolment	Graduan Graduates	Pengambilan Intake	Pendaftaran Enrolment	Graduan Graduates
TEKNIKAL / VOKASIONAL TECHNICAL / VOCATIONAL	3,024	5,239	2,514	2,770	4,660	2,502
Lelaki / Male	1,779	2,944	1,285	1,634	2,660	1,329
Perempuan / Female	1,245	2,295	1,229	1,136	2,000	1,173
Diploma Kebangsaan Tertinggi Higher National Diploma (HND)	299	521	152	270	641	105
Lelaki / Male	171	324	97	178	404	69
Perempuan / Female	128	197	55	92	237	36
Sijil Tertinggi Kebangsaan Pendidikan Teknikal Higher National Technical Education (HNTec)	842	2,207	1,127	1,214	2,309	1,143
Lelaki / Male	442	1,117	553	607	1,169	543
Perempuan / Female	400	1,090	574	607	1,140	600
Sijil Kebangsaan Pendidikan Teknikal National Technical Education Certificates	636	1,572	807	595	970	733
Lelaki / Male	314	861	398	332	543	388
Perempuan / Female	322	711	409	263	427	345
Kelulusan Kemahiran Industri Industrial Skill Qualification (ISQ)	450	450	-	580	580	390
Lelaki / Male	377	377	-	441	441	259
Perempuan / Female	73	73	-	139	139	131
Sijil Kemahiran dan Lain-lain Sijil Skill Certificate and Other Certificates	797	489	428	111	160	131
Lelaki / Male	475	265	237	76	103	70
Perempuan / Female	322	224	191	35	57	61

Sumber : Kementerian Pendidikan

Source : Ministry of Education

12.13 Bilangan Penuntut mengikut Peringkat, Pengambilan Baru, Pendaftaran, Graduan dan Jantina (Sambungan)

Number of Students by Level, New Intake, Enrolment, Graduates and Sex (Continued)

Orang / Person

Peringkat dan Jantina <i>Level and Sex</i>	2021			2022		
	Pengambilan <i>Intake</i>	Pendaftaran <i>Enrolment</i>	Graduan <i>Graduates</i>	Pengambilan <i>Intake</i>	Pendaftaran <i>Enrolment</i>	Graduan <i>Graduates</i>
PENGAJIAN TINGGI <i>TERTIARY EDUCATION</i>	4,461	12,059	3,669	3,816	13,648	3,333
Lelaki / <i>Male</i>	1,856	5,006	1,497	1,577	5,586	1,352
Perempuan / <i>Female</i>	2,605	7,053	2,172	2,239	8,062	1,981
Diploma Lanjutan <i>Advanced Diploma</i>	-	-	613	-	-	-
Lelaki / <i>Male</i>	-	-	275	-	-	-
Perempuan / <i>Female</i>	-	-	338	-	-	-
Diploma Tertinggi <i>Higher National Diploma (HND)</i>	1,175	3,005	232	1,094	3,243	897
Lelaki / <i>Male</i>	520	1,374	115	514	1,480	389
Perempuan / <i>Female</i>	655	1,631	117	580	1,763	508
Ijazah Sarjana Muda <i>First Degree</i>	1,993	6,923	1,849	1,753	7,691	1,583
Lelaki / <i>Male</i>	781	2,766	758	643	2,988	633
Perempuan / <i>Female</i>	1,212	4,157	1,091	1,110	4,703	950
Diploma Lanjutan <i>Lepasan Ijazah Post Graduate Diploma</i>	81	81	45	-	-	-
Lelaki / <i>Male</i>	26	26	8	-	-	-
Perempuan / <i>Female</i>	55	55	37	-	-	-

Sumber : Kementerian Pendidikan

Source : Ministry of Education

12.13 Bilangan Penuntut mengikut Peringkat, Pengambilan Baru, Pendaftaran, Graduan dan Jantina (Sambungan)

Number of Students by Level, New Intake, Enrolment, Graduates and Sex (Continued)

Orang / Person

Peringkat dan Jantina <i>Level and Sex</i>	2021			2022		
	Pengambilan <i>Intake</i>	Pendaftaran <i>Enrolment</i>	Graduan <i>Graduates</i>	Pengambilan <i>Intake</i>	Pendaftaran <i>Enrolment</i>	Graduan <i>Graduates</i>
Ijazah Sarjana <i>Master Degree</i>	660	1,069	462	657	1,313	472
Lelaki / <i>Male</i>	257	390	115	420	457	143
Perempuan / <i>Female</i>	403	679	347	237	856	329
Ijazah Doktor Falsafah <i>Doctor of Philosophy Degree</i>	120	405	31	93	378	23
Lelaki / <i>Male</i>	47	148	11	54	169	6
Perempuan / <i>Female</i>	73	257	20	39	209	17
Lain-lain Diploma atau Sijil Peringkat Tinggi <i>Other Diploma or Certificate in Higher Education</i>	432	576	437	204	1,023	358
Lelaki / <i>Male</i>	225	302	215	122	492	181
Perempuan / <i>Female</i>	207	274	222	82	531	177

Sumber : Kementerian Pendidikan

Source : Ministry of Education

12.14 Pengambilan Baru Peringkat Teknikal dan Vokasional
New Intakes at Technical and Vocational Level

	Orang / Person				
Tahun Year	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
SEKTOR KERAJAAN	2,406	2,050	2,007	2,109	2,057
GOVERNMENT SECTOR					
Lelaki / Male	1,275	1,073	973	1,238	1,180
Perempuan / Female	1,131	977	1,034	871	877
IBTE Kampus Sultan Saiful Rijal	532	477	467	469	314
IBTE Sultan Saiful Rijal Campus					
Lelaki / Male	255	251	224	256	132
Perempuan / Female	277	226	243	213	182
IBTE Kampus Mekanikal	408	175	123	444	507
IBTE Mechanical Campus					
Lelaki / Male	336	138	104	368	413
Perempuan / Female	72	37	19	76	94
IBTE Kampus Perdagangan	368	337	348	310	235
IBTE Business Campus					
Lelaki / Male	131	119	118	97	83
Perempuan / Female	237	218	230	213	152
IBTE Kampus Nakhoda Ragam	274	272	260	264	299
IBTE Nakhoda Ragam Campus					
Lelaki / Male	160	153	140	167	180
Perempuan / Female	114	119	120	97	119
IBTE Kampus Agro-Teknologi	275	272	272	183	213
IBTE Agro-Technology Campus					
Lelaki / Male	107	105	98	78	74
Perempuan / Female	168	167	174	105	139

Sumber : Kementerian Pendidikan

Source : Ministry of Education

12.14 Pengambilan Baru Peringkat Teknikal dan Vokasional (Sambungan)
New Intakes at Technical and Vocational Level (Continued)

Orang / Person

Tahun Year	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
IBTE Kampus Sultan Bolkiah	248	250	216	50	187
<i>IBTE Sultan Bolkiah Campus</i>					
Lelaki / Male	108	128	107	19	108
Perempuan / Female	140	122	109	31	79
IBTE Kampus Jefri Bolkiah	183	171	289	270	222
<i>IBTE Jefri Bolkiah Campus</i>					
Lelaki / Male	129	120	171	186	136
Perempuan / Female	54	51	118	84	86
Pusat Pembangunan Belia	93	96	-	119	80
<i>Youth Development Centre</i>					
Lelaki / Male	43	59	-	67	54
Perempuan / Female	50	37	-	52	26
Pusat Latihan Kesenian dan Pertukangan Tangan Brunei	25	-	32	-	-
<i>Brunei Arts and Handicrafts Training Centre</i>					
Lelaki / Male	6	-	11	-	-
Perempuan / Female	19	-	21	-	-
SEKTOR SWASTA	636	795	664	915	713
<i>PRIVATE SECTOR</i>					
Lelaki / Male	368	441	399	541	454
Perempuan / Female	268	354	265	374	259
Jumlah / Total	3,042	2,845	2,671	3,024	2,770
Lelaki / Male	1,643	1,514	1,372	1,779	1,634
Perempuan / Female	1,399	1,331	1,299	1,245	1,136

Sumber : Kementerian Pendidikan
Source : Ministry of Education

12.15 Pendaftaran Penuntut Peringkat Teknikal dan Vokasional
Student Enrolments at Technical and Vocational Level

Orang / Person

Tahun Year	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
SEKTOR KERAJAAN GOVERNMENT SECTOR	4,092	3,862	3,694	3,998	3,256
Lelaki / Male	2,232	2,013	1,856	2,204	1,810
Perempuan / Female	1,860	1,849	1,838	1,794	1,446
IBTE Kampus Sultan Saiful Rijal IBTE Sultan Saiful Rijal Campus	945	983	881	903	448
Lelaki / Male	465	502	438	480	199
Perempuan / Female	480	481	443	423	249
IBTE Kampus Mekanikal IBTE Mechanical Campus	578	372	295	566	583
Lelaki / Male	486	292	241	471	474
Perempuan / Female	92	80	54	95	109
IBTE Kampus Perdagangan IBTE Business Campus	560	573	550	538	429
Lelaki / Male	195	197	184	181	150
Perempuan / Female	365	376	366	357	279
IBTE Kampus Nakhoda Ragam IBTE Nakhoda Ragam Campus	565	547	544	514	521
Lelaki / Male	357	314	304	302	316
Perempuan / Female	208	233	240	212	205
IBTE Kampus Agro-Teknologi IBTE Agro-Technology Campus	443	446	450	398	373
Lelaki / Male	177	167	162	145	129
Perempuan / Female	266	279	288	253	244

Sumber : Kementerian Pendidikan
Source : Ministry of Education

12.15 Pendaftaran Penuntut Peringkat Teknikal dan Vokasional (Sambungan)
Student Enrolments at Technical and Vocational Level (Continued)

Orang / Person

Tahun Year	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
IBTE Kampus Sultan Bolkiah	448	411	349	413	368
<i>IBTE Sultan Bolkiah Campus</i>					
Lelaki / Male	218	211	172	222	213
Perempuan / Female	230	200	177	191	155
IBTE Kampus Jefri Bolkiah	338	325	477	492	426
<i>IBTE Jefri Bolkiah Campus</i>					
Lelaki / Male	236	221	291	319	265
Perempuan / Female	102	104	186	173	161
Pusat Pembangunan Belia	174	180	93	119	80
<i>Youth Development Centre</i>					
Lelaki / Male	87	103	47	67	54
Perempuan / Female	87	77	46	52	26
Pusat Latihan Kesenian dan Pertukangan Tangan Brunei	41	25	55	55	28
<i>Brunei Arts and Handicrafts Training Centre</i>					
Lelaki / Male	11	6	17	17	10
Perempuan / Female	30	19	38	38	18
SEKTOR SWASTA	990	1,115	1,302	1,241	1,404
<i>PRIVATE SECTOR</i>					
Lelaki / Male	563	628	751	740	850
Perempuan / Female	427	487	551	501	554
Jumlah / Total	5,082	4,977	4,996	5,239	4,660
Lelaki / Male	2,795	2,641	2,607	2,944	2,660
Perempuan / Female	2,287	2,336	2,389	2,295	2,000

Sumber : Kementerian Pendidikan
 Source : Ministry of Education

12.16 Graduan Peringkat Teknikal dan Vokasional
Technical and Vocational Graduates

Orang / Person

Tahun Year	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
SEKTOR KERAJAAN GOVERNMENT SECTOR	1,677	2,221	1,985	1,876	1,954
Lelaki / Male	839	1,217	977	925	1,017
Perempuan / Female	838	1,004	1,008	951	937
IBTE Kampus Sultan Saiful Rijal IBTE Sultan Saiful Rijal Campus	387	420	541	446	416
Lelaki / Male	183	203	269	220	202
Perempuan / Female	204	217	272	226	214
IBTE Kampus Mekanikal IBTE Mechanical Campus	97	342	210	171	243
Lelaki / Male	85	300	166	135	201
Perempuan / Female	12	42	44	36	42
IBTE Kampus Perdagangan IBTE Business Campus	363	308	351	322	325
Lelaki / Male	123	110	123	100	108
Perempuan / Female	240	198	228	222	217
IBTE Kampus Nakhoda Ragam IBTE Nakhoda Ragam Campus	143	278	196	227	254
Lelaki / Male	81	170	101	123	150
Perempuan / Female	62	108	95	104	104
IBTE Kampus Agro-Teknologi IBTE Agro-Technology Campus	121	270	248	276	225
Lelaki / Male	51	111	95	109	89
Perempuan / Female	70	159	153	167	136

Sumber : Kementerian Pendidikan

Source : Ministry of Education

12.16 Graduan Peringkat Teknikal dan Vokasional (Sambungan)
Technical and Vocational Graduates (Continued)

	Orang / Person				
Tahun Year	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
IBTE Kampus Sultan Bolkiah	248	295	232	257	213
IBTE Sultan Bolkiah Campus					
Lelaki / Male	133	142	105	130	107
Perempuan / Female	115	153	127	127	106
IBTE Kampus Jefri Bolkiah	118	124	114	154	185
IBTE Jefri Bolkiah Campus					
Lelaki / Male	84	74	71	102	113
Perempuan / Female	34	50	43	52	72
Pusat Pembangunan Belia	174	184	93	-	93
Youth Development Centre					
Lelaki / Male	87	107	47	-	47
Perempuan / Female	87	77	46	-	46
Pusat Latihan Kesenian dan	26	-	-	23	-
Pertukangan Tangan Brunei					
Brunei Arts and Handicrafts					
Training Centre					
Lelaki / Male	12	-	-	6	-
Perempuan / Female	14	-	-	17	-
SEKTOR SWASTA	566	586	868	638	548
PRIVATE SECTOR					
Lelaki / Male	297	331	504	360	312
Perempuan / Female	269	255	364	278	236
Jumlah / Total	2,243	2,807	2,853	2,514	2,502
Lelaki / Male	1,136	1,548	1,481	1,285	1,329
Perempuan / Female	1,107	1,259	1,372	1,229	1,173

Sumber : Kementerian Pendidikan
Source : Ministry of Education

12.17 Pengambilan Baru Peringkat Pengajian Tinggi mengikut Sektor
New Intakes at Tertiary Level by Sector

	Orang / Person				
Tahun Year	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
SEKTOR KERAJAAN	2,705	3,400	3,041	3,921	3,481
GOVERNMENT SECTOR					
Lelaki / Male	1,051	1,345	1,205	1,575	1,377
Perempuan / Female	1,654	2,055	1,836	2,346	2,104
Universiti Brunei Darussalam (UBD)	954	1,446	1,184	1,387	1,300
Lelaki / Male	302	509	390	510	443
Perempuan / Female	652	937	794	877	857
Universiti Islam Sultan Sharif Ali (UNISSA)	381	459	426	501	391
Lelaki / Male	148	173	140	176	116
Perempuan / Female	233	286	286	325	275
Universiti Teknologi Brunei (UTB)	477	521	421	697	584
Lelaki / Male	218	239	207	320	271
Perempuan / Female	259	282	214	377	313

Sumber : Kementerian Pendidikan

Source : Ministry of Education

12.17 Pengambilan Baru Peringkat Pengajian Tinggi mengikut Sektor (Sambungan)
New Intakes at Tertiary Level by Sector (Continued)

	Orang / Person				
Tahun Year	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Kolej Universiti Perguruan Ugama Seri Begawan (KUPU SB)	218	195	220	365	306
Lelaki / Male	82	75	84	149	130
Perempuan / Female	136	120	136	216	176
Politeknik Brunei	675	779	790	971	900
Lelaki / Male	301	349	384	420	417
Perempuan / Female	374	430	406	551	483
SEKTOR SWASTA PRIVATE SECTOR	746	726	610	540	335
Lelaki / Male	392	375	299	281	200
Perempuan / Female	354	351	311	259	135
Jumlah / Total	3,451	4,126	3,651	4,461	3,816
Lelaki / Male	1,443	1,720	1,504	1,856	1,577
Perempuan / Female	2,008	2,406	2,147	2,605	2,239

Sumber : Kementerian Pendidikan
 Source : Ministry of Education

12.18 Pendaftaran Penuntut Peringkat Pengajian Tinggi mengikut Sektor
Student Enrolments at Tertiary Level by Sector

	Orang / Person				
Tahun Year	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
SEKTOR KERAJAAN GOVERNMENT SECTOR	9,876	10,095	10,096	11,002	11,983
Lelaki / Male	3,892	4,012	4,041	4,453	4,780
Perempuan / Female	5,984	6,083	6,055	6,549	7,203
Universiti Brunei Darussalam (UBD)	4,368	4,325	4,098	4,234	4,288
Lelaki / Male	1,503	1,521	1,423	1,515	1,474
Perempuan / Female	2,865	2,804	2,675	2,719	2,814
Universiti Islam Sultan Sharif Ali (UNISSA)	1,269	1,399	1,595	1,758	2,127
Lelaki / Male	460	504	565	641	742
Perempuan / Female	809	895	1,030	1,117	1,385
Universiti Teknologi Brunei (UTB)	1,389	1,501	1,516	1,684	1,785
Lelaki / Male	681	724	743	824	885
Perempuan / Female	708	777	773	860	900

Sumber : Kementerian Pendidikan

Source : Ministry of Education

12.18 Pendaftaran Penuntut Peringkat Pengajian Tinggi mengikut Sektor (Sambungan)
Student Enrolments at Tertiary Level by Sector (Continued)

	Orang / Person				
Tahun Year	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Kolej Universiti Perguruan Ugama Seri Begawan (KUPU SB)	773	748	664	807	1,113
Lelaki / Male	276	289	253	326	456
Perempuan / Female	497	459	411	481	657
Politeknik Brunei	2,077	2,122	2,223	2,519	2,670
Lelaki / Male	972	974	1,057	1,147	1,223
Perempuan / Female	1,105	1,148	1,166	1,372	1,447
SEKTOR SWASTA PRIVATE SECTOR	1,530	1,308	1,105	1,057	1,665
Lelaki / Male	809	677	550	553	806
Perempuan / Female	721	631	555	504	859
Jumlah / Total	11,406	11,403	11,201	12,059	13,648
Lelaki / Male	4,701	4,689	4,591	5,006	5,586
Perempuan / Female	6,705	6,714	6,610	7,053	8,062

Sumber : Kementerian Pendidikan
Source : Ministry of Education

12.19 Graduan Peringkat Pengajian Tinggi mengikut Sektor
Graduates at Tertiary Level by Sector

	Orang / Person				
Tahun Year	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
SEKTOR KERAJAAN GOVERNMENT SECTOR	3,129	2,899	2,622	2,744	2,718
Lelaki / Male	1,101	1,104	1,000	1,040	1,037
Perempuan / Female	2,028	1,795	1,622	1,704	1,681
Universiti Brunei Darussalam (UBD)	1,543	1,211	1,182	1,171	1,028
Lelaki / Male	441	380	407	386	348
Perempuan / Female	1102	831	775	785	680
Universiti Islam Sultan Sharif Ali (UNISSA)	208	289	257	341	340
Lelaki / Male	80	113	74	119	171
Perempuan / Female	128	176	183	222	169
Universiti Teknologi Brunei (UTB)	461	451	307	418	421
Lelaki / Male	188	216	133	188	136
Perempuan / Female	273	235	174	230	285

Sumber : Kementerian Pendidikan
 Source : Ministry of Education

12.19 Graduan Peringkat Pengajian Tinggi mengikut Sektor (Sambungan)
Graduates at Tertiary Level by Sector (Continued)

Orang / Person

Tahun Year	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Kolej Universiti Perguruan Ugama Seri Begawan (KUPU SB)	233	259	251	207	243
Lelaki / Male	68	73	98	74	91
Perempuan / Female	165	186	153	133	152
Politeknik Brunei	684	689	625	607	686
Lelaki / Male	324	322	288	273	291
Perempuan / Female	360	367	337	334	395
SEKTOR SWASTA PRIVATE SECTOR	844	691	632	925	615
Lelaki / Male	425	325	338	457	315
Perempuan / Female	419	366	294	468	300
Jumlah / Total	3,973	3,590	3,254	3,669	3,333
Lelaki / Male	1,526	1,429	1,338	1,497	1,352
Perempuan / Female	2,447	2,161	1,916	2,172	1,981

Sumber : Kementerian Pendidikan

Source : Ministry of Education

12.20 Penuntut Biasiswa Scholarship Students

Orang / Person

Tahun Year	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
BIASISWA KEMENTERIAN PENDIDIKAN MINISTRY OF EDUCATION SCHOLARSHIPS					
Pengambilan / Intakes	119	94	103	84	80
Lelaki / Male	40	32	33	34	28
Perempuan / Female	79	62	70	50	52
Pendaftaran / Enrolment	531	400	310	329	291
Lelaki / Male	187	146	110	115	106
Perempuan / Female	344	254	200	214	185
Graduan / Graduates	211	101	91	88	75
Lelaki / Male	70	34	33	33	27
Perempuan / Female	141	67	58	55	48

Sumber : Kementerian Pendidikan, Jabatan Pengajian Islam, Jabatan Perkhidmatan Awam,
Kementerian Pertahanan, Yayasan Sultan Haji Hassanal Bolkiah dan Brunei Shell Petroleum

Source : Ministry of Education, Department of Islamic Studies, Department of Public Services,
Ministry of Defence, Sultan Haji Hassanal Bolkiah Foundation and Brunei Shell Petroleum

Nota : (1) Kursus yang ditawarkan adalah termasuk semua kementerian, jangka masa kursus (di bawah 6 bulan hingga 4 tahun ke atas), semua negeri termasuk penyambungan dan menurun taraf skim (dari Latihan Dalam Perkhidmatan kepada Cuti Belajar ke Luar Negeri)

Note : Courses are inclusive of all ministries, course duration (from 6 months below to above 4 years), all countries and inclusive extension and downgraded scheme (from In-Service Training to Study Leave Abroad)

(2) Termasuk Kursus Pendek - 6 bulan ke bawah
Including Short Courses - 6 months and below

(3) Termasuk *Discovery Year* bagi Ijazah Sarjana Muda Tahun Ketiga di Universiti Brunei Darussalam (UBD) yang mencapai CGPA 3.5 untuk melanjutkan pelajaran ke luar negeri atas pilihan pihak UBD.

Including *Discovery Year* for Third Year Bachelor Degree at Universiti Brunei Darussalam (UBD) who achieved CGPA 3.5 are selected to go abroad upon UBD's selection.

12.20 Penuntut Biasiswa (Sambungan)
Scholarship Students (Continued)

Orang / Person

Tahun Year	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
BIASISWA KEMENTERIAN HAL EHWAL UGAMA MINISTRY OF RELIGIOUS AFFAIRS SCHOLARSHIPS					
Pengambilan / Intakes	26	34	4	4	41
Lelaki / Male	13	8	-	2	23
Perempuan / Female	13	26	4	2	18
Pendaftaran / Enrolment	130	134	106	70	53
Lelaki / Male	41	42	30	21	15
Perempuan / Female	89	92	76	49	38
Graduan / Graduates	43	39	18	20	18
Lelaki / Male	14	14	2	7	8
Perempuan / Female	29	25	16	13	10

Sumber : Kementerian Pendidikan, Jabatan Pengajian Islam, Jabatan Perkhidmatan Awam,
 Kementerian Pertahanan, Yayasan Sultan Haji Hassanal Bolkiah dan Brunei Shell Petroleum

Source : Ministry of Education, Department of Islamic Studies, Department of Public Services,
 Ministry of Defence, Sultan Haji Hassanal Bolkiah Foundation and Brunei Shell Petroleum

Nota : (1) Kursus yang ditawarkan adalah termasuk semua kementerian, jangka masa kursus (di bawah 6 bulan hingga 4 tahun ke atas), semua negeri termasuk penyambungan dan menurun taraf skim (dari Latihan Dalam Perkhidmatan kepada Cuti Belajar ke Luar Negeri)

Note : Courses are inclusive of all ministries, course duration (from 6 months below to above 4 years), all countries and inclusive extension and downgraded scheme (from In-Service Training to Study Leave Abroad)

(2) Termasuk Kursus Pendek - 6 bulan ke bawah
 Including Short Courses - 6 months and below

(3) Termasuk *Discovery Year* bagi Ijazah Sarjana Muda Tahun Ketiga di Universiti Brunei Darussalam (UBD) yang mencapai CGPA 3.5 untuk melanjutkan pelajaran ke luar negeri atas pilihan pihak UBD.
 Including *Discovery Year* for Third Year Bachelor Degree at Universiti Brunei Darussalam (UBD) who achieved CGPA 3.5 are selected to go abroad upon UBD's selection.

12.20 Penuntut Biasiswa (Sambungan)
Scholarship Students (Continued)

Orang / Person

Tahun Year	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
BIASISWA LATIHAN DALAM PERKHIDMATAN, JABATAN PERKHIDMATAN AWAM IN-SERVICE TRAINING SCHOLARSHIPS, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SERVICES					
Pengambilan / Intakes	27	32	12	9	32
Lelaki / Male	13	11	4	4	18
Perempuan / Female	14	21	8	5	14
Pendaftaran / Enrolment	49	62	43	39	73
Lelaki / Male	26	23	19	14	32
Perempuan / Female	23	39	24	25	41
Graduan / Graduates	46	12	10	9	2
Lelaki / Male	26	4	5	4	-
Perempuan / Female	20	8	5	5	2

Sumber : Kementerian Pendidikan, Jabatan Pengajian Islam, Jabatan Perkhidmatan Awam,
Kementerian Pertahanan, Yayasan Sultan Haji Hassanal Bolkiah dan Brunei Shell Petroleum

Source : Ministry of Education, Department of Islamic Studies, Department of Public Services,
Ministry of Defence, Sultan Haji Hassanal Bolkiah Foundation and Brunei Shell Petroleum

Nota : (1) Kursus yang ditawarkan adalah termasuk semua kementerian, jangka masa kursus (di bawah 6 bulan hingga 4 tahun ke atas), semua negeri termasuk penyambungan dan menurun taraf skim (dari Latihan Dalam Perkhidmatan kepada Cuti Belajar ke Luar Negeri)

Note : Courses are inclusive of all ministries, course duration (from 6 months below to above 4 years), all countries and inclusive extension and downgraded scheme (from In-Service Training to Study Leave Abroad)

(2) Termasuk Kursus Pendek - 6 bulan ke bawah
Including Short Courses - 6 months and below

(3) Termasuk *Discovery Year* bagi Ijazah Sarjana Muda Tahun Ketiga di Universiti Brunei Darussalam (UBD) yang mencapai CGPA 3.5 untuk melanjutkan pelajaran ke luar negeri atas pilihan pihak UBD.
Including *Discovery Year* for Third Year Bachelor Degree at Universiti Brunei Darussalam (UBD) who achieved CGPA 3.5 are selected to go abroad upon UBD's selection.

12.20 Penuntut Biasiswa (Sambungan)
Scholarship Students (Continued)

Orang / Person

Tahun Year	2018	2019	2020	2021 ^r	2022
LAIN-LAIN SKIM BIASISWA					
OTHER SCHOLARSHIP SCHEMES					
Pengambilan / Intakes	14	12	35	34	9
Lelaki / Male	10	8	16	22	4
Perempuan / Female	4	4	19	12	5
Pendaftaran / Enrolment	57	47	75	91	74
Lelaki / Male	29	26	45	49	40
Perempuan / Female	28	21	30	42	34
Graduan / Graduates	55	52	13	14	22
Lelaki / Male	28	28	6	8	8
Perempuan / Female	27	24	7	6	14
Jumlah / Total	1,308	1,019	820	791	770
Lelaki / Male	497	376	303	313	309
Perempuan / Female	811	643	517	478	461

Sumber : Kementerian Pendidikan, Jabatan Pengajian Islam, Jabatan Perkhidmatan Awam,
 Kementerian Pertahanan, Yayasan Sultan Haji Hassanal Bolkiah dan Brunei Shell Petroleum

Source : Ministry of Education, Department of Islamic Studies, Department of Public Services,
 Ministry of Defence, Sultan Haji Hassanal Bolkiah Foundation and Brunei Shell Petroleum

Nota : (1) Kursus yang ditawarkan adalah termasuk semua kementerian, jangka masa kursus (di bawah 6 bulan hingga 4 tahun ke atas), semua negeri termasuk penyambungan dan menurun taraf skim (dari Latihan Dalam Perkhidmatan kepada Cuti Belajar ke Luar Negeri)

Note : Courses are inclusive of all ministries, course duration (from 6 months below to above 4 years), all countries and inclusive extension and downgraded scheme (from In-Service Training to Study Leave Abroad)

(2) Termasuk Kursus Pendek - 6 bulan ke bawah
 Including Short Courses - 6 months and below

(3) Termasuk *Discovery Year* bagi Ijazah Sarjana Muda Tahun Ketiga di Universiti Brunei Darussalam (UBD) yang mencapai CGPA 3.5 untuk melanjutkan pelajaran ke luar negeri atas pilihan pihak UBD.
 Including *Discovery Year* for Third Year Bachelor Degree at Universiti Brunei Darussalam (UBD) who achieved CGPA 3.5 are selected to go abroad upon UBD's selection.

12.21 Perbelanjaan Kerajaan di bawah Kementerian Pendidikan
Government Expenditure under Ministry of Education

BND Juta / Million

Jenis Perbelanjaan Type of Expenditure	2017/18 (Apr 17 - Mac 18)	2018/19 (Apr 18 - Mac 19)	2019/20 (Apr 19 - Mac 20)	2020/21 (Apr 20 - Mac 21)	2021/22 (Apr 21 - Mac 22)
Gaji Kakitangan <i>Personnel Emoluments</i>	474.8	484.2	482.2	486.4	488.8
Lain-lain Caj Perbelanjaan Berulang-Ulang <i>Others Charges Annually Recurrent</i>	204.7	247.6	201.6	204.1	208.6
Jumlah Total	679.5	731.8	683.9	690.4	697.4

Sumber : Jabatan Perbendaharaan, Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi

Source : Treasury Department, Ministry of Finance and Economy

12.22 Bilangan Calon Menduduki dan Lulus Peperiksaan-Peperiksaan Awam
Number of Candidates Sitting and Passing Public Examinations

Peperiksaan Examination	2019			2020		
	Calon	Lulus	Peratus Lulus	Calon	Lulus	Peratus Lulus
	Candidates	Passes	Per cent of Passes	Candidates	Passes	Per cent of Passes
Penilaian Sekolah Rendah (PSR)	5,741	5,056	88.1	6,091	5,295	86.9
<i>Primary Certificate of Education</i>						
Lelaki / Male	2,923	2,448	42.6	3,132	2,627	43.1
Perempuan / Female	2,818	2,608	45.4	2,959	2,668	43.8
Brunei - Cambridge G.C.E. Peringkat 'O'	6,147	3,612	58.8	6,137	3,921	63.9
<i>(Lulus sekurang-kurangnya 3 'O')</i>						
<i>Brunei - Cambridge G.C.E. 'O' Level</i>						
<i>(Passing at least 3'O')</i>						
Lelaki / Male	2,986	1,510	24.6	3,020	1,716	28.0
Perempuan / Female	3,161	2,102	34.2	3,117	2,205	35.9
Brunei - Cambridge G.C.E. Peringkat 'A' (Lulus sekurang-kurangnya 1 'A')	1,706	1,606	94.1	1,608	1,539	95.7
<i>Brunei - Cambridge G.C.E. 'A' Level</i>						
<i>(Passing at least 1 'A')</i>						
Lelaki / Male	667	622	36.5	643	613	38.1
Perempuan / Female	1,039	984	57.7	965	926	57.6

Sumber : Jabatan Peperiksaan, Kementerian Pendidikan
Source : Examination Department, Ministry of Education

12.22 Bilangan Calon Menduduki dan Lulus Peperiksaan-Peperiksaan Awam (Sambungan)
Number of Candidates Sitting and Passing Public Examinations (Continued)

Peperiksaan Examination	2021			2022		
	Calon	Lulus	Peratus Lulus	Calon	Lulus	Peratus Lulus
	Candidates	Passes	Per cent of Passes	Candidates	Passes	Per cent of Passes
Penilaian Sekolah Rendah (PSR) Primary Certificate of Education	5,997	5,239	87.4	6,025	4,859	80.6
Lelaki / Male	3,082	2,579	43.0	3,038	2,353	39.1
Perempuan / Female	2,915	2,660	44.4	2,987	2,506	41.6
Brunei - Cambridge G.C.E. Peringkat 'O' (Lulus sekurang-kurangnya 3 'O') Brunei - Cambridge G.C.E. 'O' Level (Passing at least 3 'O')	5,885	4,558	77.5	6,135	3,862	63.0
Lelaki / Male	2,969	2,060	35.0	3,058	1,706	27.8
Perempuan / Female	2,916	2,498	42.5	3,077	2,156	35.1
Brunei - Cambridge G.C.E. Peringkat 'A' (Lulus sekurang-kurangnya 1 'A') Brunei - Cambridge G.C.E. 'A' Level (Passing at least 1 'A')	1,371	1,364	99.5	1,546	1,471	95.1
Lelaki / Male	520	516	37.6	604	564	36.5
Perempuan / Female	851	848	61.9	942	907	58.7

Sumber : Jabatan Peperiksaan, Kementerian Pendidikan

Source : Examination Department, Ministry of Education

- Nota : (1) Peperiksaan Penilaian Sekolah Rendah (PSR) dilaksanakan menggunakan *School Assessed Marks (SAM)* bagi tahun 2021
Primary Certificate of Education Examination was implemented using School Assessed Marks (SAM) for year 2021
- (2) Peperiksaan Brunei-Cambridge G.C.E. Peringkat 'O' dan 'A' dilaksanakan menggunakan *School Assessed Grade (SAG)* bagi Oktober / November 2021
Brunei-Cambridge G.C.E. 'O' and 'A' Level Examination was implemented using School Assessed Grade (SAG) for October / November 2021

12.22 Bilangan Calon Menduduki dan Lulus Peperiksaan-Peperiksaan Awam (Sambungan)
Number of Candidates Sitting and Passing Public Examinations (Continued)

Peperiksaan <i>Examination</i>	2019			2020		
	Calon	Lulus	Peratus Lulus	Calon	Lulus	Peratus Lulus
	<i>Candidates</i>	<i>Passes</i>	<i>Per cent of Passes</i>	<i>Candidates</i>	<i>Passes</i>	<i>Per cent of Passes</i>
Sijil Sekolah-Sekolah Rendah Ugama (SSSRU Darjah 6)	4,797	4,454	92.9	4,665	4,511	96.7
Lelaki / <i>Male</i>	2,553	2,302	48.0	2,410	2,301	49.3
Perempuan / <i>Female</i>	2,244	2,152	45.9	2,255	2,210	47.4
Sijil Pelajaran Ugama Brunei (SPUB)	488	478	98.0	610	596	97.7
Lelaki / <i>Male</i>	187	180	36.9	249	241	39.5
Perempuan / <i>Female</i>	301	298	61.0	361	355	58.2
Sijil Tinggi Pelajaran Ugama Brunei (STPUB)	242	240	99.2	241	233	96.7
Lelaki / <i>Male</i>	124	122	50.4	94	89	36.9
Perempuan / <i>Female</i>	118	118	48.8	147	144	59.8

Sumber : Jabatan Pengajian Islam (JPI), Kementerian Hal Ehwal Ugama

Source : Department of Islamic Studies, Ministry of Religious Affairs

12.22 Bilangan Calon Menduduki dan Lulus Peperiksaan-Peperiksaan Awam (Sambungan)
Number of Candidates Sitting and Passing Public Examinations (Continued)

Peperiksaan <i>Examination</i>	2021			2022		
	Calon	Lulus	Peratus Lulus	Calon	Lulus	Peratus Lulus
	<i>Candidates</i>	<i>Passes</i>	<i>Per cent of Passes</i>	<i>Candidates</i>	<i>Passes</i>	<i>Per cent of Passes</i>
Sijil Sekolah-Sekolah Rendah Ugama (SSSRU Darjah 6)	4,411	4,144	94.0	4,737	2,971	62.7
Lelaki / <i>Male</i>	2,274	2,089	47.4	2,487	1,409	29.7
Perempuan / <i>Female</i>	2,137	2,055	46.6	2,250	1,562	33.0
Sijil Pelajaran Ugama Brunei (SPUB)	768	733	95.4	936	863	92.2
Lelaki / <i>Male</i>	351	325	42.3	420	363	38.8
Perempuan / <i>Female</i>	417	408	53.1	516	500	53.4
Sijil Tinggi Pelajaran Ugama Brunei (STPUB)	258	241	93.4	274	261	95.3
Lelaki / <i>Male</i>	96	85	33.0	105	99	36.1
Perempuan / <i>Female</i>	162	156	60.5	169	162	59.1

Sumber : Jabatan Pengajian Islam (JPI), Kementerian Hal Ehwal Ugama

Source : Department of Islamic Studies, Ministry of Religious Affairs

12.23 Kadar Celik Huruf bagi Penduduk Berumur 9 Tahun dan Ke atas mengikut Bahasa
Literacy Rate of the Population Aged 9 and Above by Language

	Peratus / Per cent				
Tahun Banci <i>Census Year</i>	1971	1981	1991	2001	2011
Jumlah Celik Huruf <i>Total Literacy</i>	69.4	80.3	89.2	93.7	96.5
Bahasa Melayu Sahaja <i>Malay Language Only</i>	33.2	29.2	26.9	24.1	22.2
Bahasa Cina Sahaja <i>Chinese Language Only</i>	10.0	8.0	3.8	1.5	1.0
Bahasa Inggeris Sahaja <i>English Language Only</i>	6.0	5.9	6.6	2.7	2.5
Bahasa Melayu dan Inggeris Sahaja <i>Malay and English Language Only</i>	11.0	27.1	38.2	40.7	50.8
Bahasa Melayu dan Cina Sahaja <i>Malay and Chinese Language Only</i>	0.3	0.7	1.2	0.8	0.6
Bahasa Cina dan Inggeris Sahaja <i>Chinese and English Language Only</i>	1.3	3.6	1.9	0.8	0.6
Bahasa Melayu, Cina dan Inggeris <i>Malay, Chinese and English Language</i>	1.2	4.5	6.4	5.9	6.1

Sumber : Jabatan Perancangan Ekonomi dan Statistik, Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi

Source : Department of Economic Planning and Statistics, Ministry of Finance and Economy

12.24 Celik Huruf bagi Penduduk Berumur 9 Tahun dan Ke atas mengikut Bangsa dan Jantina
Literacy of the Population Aged 9 and Above by Race and Sex

Orang / Person

Bangsa Race	1991		2001		2011		2021	
	Lelaki Male	Perempuan Female	Lelaki Male	Perempuan Female	Lelaki Male	Perempuan Female	Lelaki Male	Perempuan Female
Melayu Malay	59,750	54,536	82,090	77,494	105,511	100,442	125,190	121,139
Puak Asli Lain ⁽¹⁾ Other Indigenous	5,903	3,412	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cina Chinese	17,608	13,610	15,666	13,963	17,775	16,863	19,149	18,158
Lain-lain Others	16,875	8,761	33,315	31,018	46,488	37,570	54,219	36,652
Jumlah Total	100,136	80,319	131,071	122,475	169,774	154,875	198,558	175,949

Sumber : Jabatan Perancangan Ekonomi dan Statistik, Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi

Source : Department of Economic Planning and Statistics, Ministry of Finance and Economy

Nota : (1) Bagi Banci Penduduk dan Perumahan 2001, 2011 dan 2021, bangsa Puak Asli Lain termasuk dalam Lain-lain

Note : For Population and Housing Census 2001, 2011 and 2021, Other Indigenous race included in Others

12.25 Bilangan Buku yang Terdapat di Perpustakaan Dewan Bahasa dan Pustaka
Volume of Books Available at the Library of Language and Literature Bureau

Tahun Year	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Jumlah Buku Total Number of Books	792,410	796,779	802,173	805,491	808,725
Melayu Malay	464,520	467,108	470,112	471,935	473,176
Inggeris English	326,111	327,787	330,101	331,422	332,950
Lain-lain Others	1,779	1,884	1,960	2,134	2,149
Tambahan Buku Baharu New Additional Books	4,202	4,369	5,394	3,318	2,784
Melayu Malay	2,518	2,588	3,004	1,823	1,241
Inggeris English	1,611	1,676	2,314	1,321	1,528
Lain-lain Others	73	105	76	174	15

Sumber : Dewan Bahasa dan Pustaka, Kementerian Kebudayaan, Belia dan Sukan

Source : Language and Literature Bureau, Ministry of Culture, Youth and Sports

12.26 Keahlian, Pengguna dan Pinjaman Buku Perpustakaan di Dewan Bahasa dan Pustaka
Library Membership, Users and Book Lending at the Language and Literature Bureau

Tahun Year	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Seksyen Kanak-Kanak <i>Children Section</i>					
Keahlian / <i>Memberships</i>	1,360	1,917	1,744	998	1,642
Pengguna / <i>Users</i>	29,429	66,899	42,681	27,488	34,336
Pinjaman Buku / <i>Book Lending</i>	38,686	51,476	33,549	26,559	20,724
Seksyen Belia <i>Youth Section</i>					
Keahlian / <i>Memberships</i>	503	688	729	480	898
Pengguna / <i>Users</i>	14,660	39,960	27,067	15,070	16,820
Pinjaman Buku / <i>Book Lending</i>	8,246	9,266	5,411	4,131	4,827
Seksyen Dewasa <i>Adults Section</i>					
Keahlian / <i>Memberships</i>	643	949	843	912	1,432
Pengguna / <i>Users</i>	26,795	80,136	60,690	39,175	52,315
Pinjaman Buku / <i>Book Lending</i>	20,598	22,746	18,106	12,170	13,106
Jumlah <i>Total</i>					
Keahlian / <i>Memberships</i>	2,506	3,554	3,316	2,390	3,972
Pengguna / <i>Users</i>	70,884	186,995	130,438	81,733	103,471
Pinjaman Buku / <i>Book Lending</i>	67,530	83,488	57,066	42,860	38,657

Sumber : Dewan Bahasa dan Pustaka, Kementerian Kebudayaan, Belia dan Sukan

Source : Language and Literature Bureau, Ministry of Culture, Youth and Sports

13

Kesihatan

Health

13.1 Bilangan Hospital, Pusat Kesihatan dan Klinik Kesihatan
Number of Hospitals, Health Centres and Health Clinics

Tahun Year	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Hospital	6	7	7	7	7
<i>Hospitals</i>					
Kerajaan	4	4	4	4	4
<i>Government</i>					
Swasta ⁽¹⁾	2	3	3	3	3
<i>Private</i>					
Pusat Perubatan	9	9	9	9	9
<i>Medical Centres</i>					
Tentera	9	9	9	9	9
<i>Military</i>					
Katil Hospital	1,497	1,622	1,716	1,724	1,908
<i>Hospital Beds</i>					
Kerajaan	1,272	1,363	1,444	1,444	1,594
<i>Government</i>					
Swasta	163	202	219	219	234
<i>Private</i>					
Tentera	62	57	53	61	80
<i>Military</i>					
Pusat Kesihatan ⁽²⁾	15	15	15	15	15
<i>Health Centres</i>					
Klinik Kesihatan ⁽³⁾	17	17	17	17	17
<i>Health Clinics</i>					

Sumber : Kementerian Kesihatan

Source : Ministry of Health

Nota : (1) Pusat Perubatan Jerudong Park, Pusat Perubatan Gleneagles Jerudong Park dan Pusat Pakar Pantai Jerudong
Note : *Jerudong Park Medical Centre , Gleneagles Jerudong Park Medical Centre and Pantai Jerudong Specialist Centre*

(2) Termasuk Pusat Kesihatan Panaga
Including Panaga Health Centre

(3) Termasuk Klinik Kesihatan Ibu-Ibu dan Kanak-Kanak, Klinik Bergerak dan Perkhidmatan Udara
Including Mother and Child Health Clinic, Travelling Clinic and Flying Services

13.2 Bilangan Kakitangan Perubatan Number of Medical Personnels

Orang / Person

Tahun Year	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Doktor Perubatan Medical Doctor	787	828	948	1,038	1,080
Kerajaan Government	662	666	771	826	835
Swasta Private	125	162	177	212	245
Doktor Gigi Dentists	109	96	114	118	118
Kerajaan Government	96	84	98	102	99
Swasta Private	13	12	16	16	19
Jururawat Nurses	2,797	2,507	2,419	2,775	2,463
Kerajaan Government	2,368	2,031	1,987	2,162	1,773
Swasta Private	429	476	432	613	690
Bidan Midwives	94	330	358	379	424
Kerajaan Government	80	313	338	360	405
Swasta Private	14	17	20	19	19
Ahli Farmasi Pharmacists	81	81	88	88	94
Kerajaan Government	51	49	51	50	59
Swasta Private	30	32	37	38	35

Sumber : Kementerian Kesihatan

Source : Ministry of Health

Nota : Kakitangan perubatan kerajaan termasuk dari Kementerian Pertahanan

Note : Government medical personnel including from Ministry of Defence

13.3 Perkhidmatan Hospital mengikut Aktiviti dan Prestasi Indeks bagi Tahun 2022

Hospital Services by Activity and Performance Indices for the Year 2022

	RIPAS	SSB	PMMPMHAMB	PIHM	Jumlah Total
Aktiviti Pesakit Luar					
<i>Outpatient Activities</i>					
Kehadiran Pesakit Luar <i>General Outpatient Attendances</i>	...	...	...	8,276	8,276
Kehadiran Pesakit Luar ke Unit Kemalangan dan Kecemasan <i>Accident and Emergency Outpatient Attendances</i>	124,190	39,814	19,820	3,560	187,384
Kedatangan Pesakit Luar ke Klinik Pakar <i>Specialist Outpatient Attendances</i>	491,742	189,818	72,902	59,977	814,439
Aktiviti Pesakit Dalam					
<i>Inpatient Activities</i>					
Katil Tersedia / <i>Available Beds</i>	1,015	222	332	25	1,594
Kemasukan Pesakit <i>Hospital Admissions</i>	37,723	6,035	5,061	544	49,363
Discaj dan Kematian <i>Discharges and Deaths</i>	37,397	5,985	1,255	549	45,186
Hari Pesakit / <i>Patient Days</i>	295,104	42,947	12,719	2,931	353,701
Pesakit Sehari / <i>Day Patients</i>	2,244	418	149	59	2,870

Sumber : Kementerian Kesihatan

Source : Ministry of Health

Nota : RIPAS - Hospital Raja Isteri Pengiran Anak Saleha, Daerah Brunei Muara

Note : RIPAS - Raja Isteri Pengiran Anak Saleha Hospital, Brunei Muara District

SSB - Hospital Suri Seri Begawan, Daerah Belait

SSB - Suri Seri Begawan Hospital, Belait District

PMMPMHAMB - Hospital Pengiran Muda Mahkota Pengiran Muda Haji Al-Muhtadee Billah, Daerah Tutong

PMMPMHAMB - Pengiran Muda Mahkota Pengiran Muda Haji Al-Muhtadee Billah Hospital, Tutong District

PIHM - Hospital Pengiran Isteri Hajjah Mariam, Daerah Temburong

PIHM - Pengiran Isteri Hajjah Mariam Hospital, Temburong District

: Tidak ada maklumat bagi data kehadiran pesakit luar bagi RIPAS, SSB dan PMMPMHAMB

: No data available for general outpatient attendances under RIPAS, SSB and PMMPMHAMB

13.3 Perkhidmatan Hospital mengikut Aktiviti dan Prestasi Indeks bagi Tahun 2022 (Sambungan)

Hospital Services by Activity and Performance Indices for the Year 2022 (Continued)

	RIPAS	SSB	PMMPMHAMB	PIHM	Jumlah Total
Indeks Prestasi					
<i>Performance Indices</i>					
Purata Bilangan Pesakit Dalam / Hari <i>Average Number of Inpatients / Day</i>	809	118	35	8	969
Kadar Penghuni Katil (Peratus) <i>Bed Occupancy Rate (Per cent)</i>	80	53	10	32	61
Tempoh Purata Penginapan (Hari) <i>Average Duration of Stay (Days)</i>	7.9	7.2	10.1	5.3	7.8
Purata Pulangan Kehadiran Pesakit / Katil <i>Average Turnover of Patients / Bed</i>	37	27	4	22	28
Purata Pulangan Berselang (Hari) <i>Average Turnover Interval (Days)</i>	2.0	6.4	86.4	11.3	5.0

Sumber : Kementerian Kesihatan

Source : Ministry of Health

Nota : RIPAS - Hospital Raja Isteri Pengiran Anak Saleha, Daerah Brunei Muara

Note : RIPAS - Raja Isteri Pengiran Anak Saleha Hospital, Brunei Muara District

SSB - Hospital Suri Seri Begawan, Daerah Belait

SSB - Suri Seri Begawan Hospital, Belait District

PMMPMHAMB - Hospital Pengiran Muda Mahkota Pengiran Muda Haji Al-Muhtadee Billah, Daerah Tutong

PMMPMHAMB - Pengiran Muda Mahkota Pengiran Muda Haji Al-Muhtadee Billah Hospital, Tutong District

PIHM - Hospital Pengiran Isteri Hajjah Mariam, Daerah Temburong

PIHM - Pengiran Isteri Hajjah Mariam Hospital, Temburong District

13.4 Bilangan Pesakit yang Menerima Rawatan di Luar Negeri mengikut Jenis Rawatan dan Negeri Number of Patients Receiving Treatment Abroad by Types of Treatment and Country

Orang / Person

Tahun Year	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Negeri dan Jenis Rawatan Country and Types of Treatment					
SINGAPORE	247	226	57	54	78
Jantung / Heart	11	10	-	-	5
Kanser / Cancer	122	99	16	11	14
Pembedahan / Surgical	14	13	18	20	22
Mata / Eye	15	31	11	8	15
Telinga, Hidung dan Kerongkong Ear, Nose and Throat	2	4	1	-	-
Ortopedik / Orthopaedic	11	5	1	1	1
Gastroenterologi Gastroenterology	25	25	3	4	11
Lain-lain / Others	47	39	7	10	10
MALAYSIA	49	43	18	19	52
Jantung / Heart	26	22	7	7	17
Kanser / Cancer	1	10	2	1	2
Pembedahan / Surgical	2	1	6	9	12
Telinga, Hidung dan Kerongkong Ear, Nose and Throat	-	-	-	-	-
Ortopedik / Orthopaedic	16	2	2	1	2
Prostetik / Prosthetic	-	-	-	1	-
Lain-lain / Others	4	8	1	-	19

Sumber : Kementerian Kesihatan

Source : Ministry of Health

Nota : Rawatan perbelanjaan ditanggung oleh Kerajaan Negara Brunei Darussalam

Note : Treatment under expenses of the Brunei Government

13.4 Bilangan Pesakit yang Menerima Rawatan di Luar Negeri mengikut Jenis Rawatan dan Negeri (Sambungan)

*Number of Patients Receiving Treatment Abroad by Types of Treatment and Country
(Continued)*

Tahun Year	Orang / Person				
	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
THAILAND	11	15	1	-	-
Kanser / <i>Cancer</i>	7	8	-	-	-
Telinga, Hidung dan Kerongkong <i>Ear, Nose and Throat</i>	-	1	-	-	-
Ortopedik / <i>Orthopaedic</i>	4	5	-	-	-
Lain-lain / <i>Others</i>	-	1	1	-	-
UNITED KINGDOM	2	-	1	-	-
Lain-lain / <i>Others</i>	2	-	1	-	-
Jumlah Total	309	284	77	73	130

Sumber : Kementerian Kesihatan

Source : *Ministry of Health*

Nota : Rawatan perbelanjaan ditanggung oleh Kerajaan Negara Brunei Darussalam

Note : *Treatment under expenses of the Brunei Government*

13.5 Kematian mengikut Punca Utama *Death by Major Causes*

	Orang / Person				
Penyebab Kematian <i>Causes of Death</i>	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Sesetengah Penyakit Berjangkit dan Parasitik <i>Certain Infectious and Parasitic Diseases</i>	101	90	98	103	142
Neoplasma <i>Neoplasms</i>	339	313	353	370	357
Penyakit Darah dan Organ Pembentuk Darah dan Gangguan Tertentu yang Melibatkan Mekanisme Imun <i>Diseases of the Blood and Blood-Forming Organs and Certain Disorders Involving the Immune Mechanism</i>	10	21	17	14	16
Penyakit Endokrin, Permakanan dan Metabolik <i>Endocrine, Nutritional and Metabolic Diseases</i>	203	202	219	232	265
Gangguan Mental dan Tingkah Laku <i>Mental and Behavioural Disorders</i>	34	34	48	46	27
Penyakit Sistem Saraf, Mata dan Adneksa, Telinga dan Cuaran Mastoid <i>Diseases of the Nervous System, Eye and Adnexa, Ear and Mastoid Process</i>	52	41	52	57	55
Penyakit Sistem Peredaran Darah <i>Diseases of the Circulatory System</i>	490	462	527	470	501
Penyakit Sistem Pernafasan <i>Diseases of the Respiratory System</i>	131	123	121	113	111
Penyakit Sistem Pencernaan <i>Diseases of the Digestive System</i>	46	48	46	49	67
Penyakit Kulit dan Tisu Subkutaneus <i>Diseases of the Skin and Subcutaneous Tissue</i>	7	16	13	8	15

Sumber : Kementerian Kesihatan

Source : Ministry of Health

Nota : Berasaskan kepada penggunaan Klasifikasi Statistik Penyakit dan Masalah Kesihatan Berkaitan Antarabangsa Semakan ke 10 (ICD - 10)

Note : Based on the uses of International Statistical Classification of Diseases and Related Health Problems 10th Revision (ICD - 10)

13.5 Kematian mengikut Punca Utama (Sambungan)
Death by Major Causes (Continued)

	Orang / Person				
Penyebab Kematian Causes of Death	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Penyakit Sistem Rangka Otot dan Tisu Perantara <i>Diseases of Musculoskeletal System and Connective Tissue</i>	22	16	15	26	19
Penyakit Sistem Genitourinari <i>Diseases of the Genitourinary System</i>	51	41	48	55	60
Kehamilan, Kelahiran Anak dan Puerperium <i>Pregnancy, Childbirth and the Puerperium</i>	4	-	2	2	1
Keadaan Tertentu Semasa Tempoh Perinatal <i>Certain Conditions Originating in the Perinatal Period</i>	34	36	32	39	24
Malformasi Kongenital, Deformasi dan Keabnormalan Kromosom <i>Congenital Malformations, Deformations and Chromosomal Abnormalities</i>	23	19	25	22	13
Gejala, Tanda dan Penemuan Klinikal dan Makmal yang Abnormal, Tidak Diklasifikasikan Di Tempat Lain <i>Symptoms, Signs and Abnormal Clinical and Laboratory Findings, Not Elsewhere Classified</i>	48	62	65	55	86
Punca Luar Morbiditi dan Kematian <i>External Causes of Morbidity and Mortality</i>	100	88	79	82	82
Kecederaan, Keracunan dan Kesan-kesan Lain yang Tertentu daripada Faktor Luaran <i>Injury, Poisoning and Certain Other Consequences of External Causes</i>	1	-	-	-	-
Kod bagi Tujuan Khas (COVID-19) <i>Code for Special Purposes (COVID-19)</i>	-	-	-	3	24
Lain-lain Penyakit <i>Other Diseases</i>	-	-	-	6	-
Jumlah Total	1,696	1,612	1,760	1,752	1,865

Sumber : Kementerian Kesihatan
 Source : Ministry of Health

Nota : Berasaskan kepada penggunaan Klasifikasi Statistik Penyakit dan Masalah Kesihatan Berkaitan Antarabangsa Semakan ke 10 (ICD - 10)
 Note : Based on the uses of International Statistical Classification of Diseases and Related Health Problems 10th Revision (ICD - 10)

13.6 Jadual Jangka Hayat mengikut Jantina
Abridged Life Table by Sex

Tahun Year	2011		2016		2021	
Kumpulan Umur Age Group	Lelaki Male	Perempuan Female	Lelaki Male	Perempuan Female	Lelaki Male	Perempuan Female
0	75.6	78.5	76.9	78.7	76.3	78.9
1 - 4	75.4	78.2	76.9	78.9	76.2	78.9
5 - 9	71.6	74.2	73.1	75.0	72.3	74.9
10 - 14	66.7	69.4	68.3	70.0	67.4	70.0
15 - 19	61.8	64.4	63.4	65.1	62.5	65.0
20 - 24	56.9	59.6	58.5	60.2	57.6	60.2
25 - 29	52.2	54.7	53.7	55.2	52.7	55.3
30 - 34	47.4	49.9	48.9	50.4	47.9	50.4
35 - 39	42.7	45.1	44.2	45.6	43.1	45.6
40 - 44	38.0	40.2	39.6	40.9	38.4	40.9
45 - 49	33.4	35.5	35.1	36.2	33.8	36.2
50 - 54	29.0	30.8	30.9	31.7	29.6	31.7
55 - 59	24.7	26.3	26.9	27.2	25.6	27.2
60 - 64	20.4	21.9	23.0	23.0	21.5	22.9
65 - 69	16.4	17.8	19.0	19.0	17.7	19.1
70 - 74	12.9	14.1	15.5	15.1	14.3	15.1
75 - 79	10.5	10.5	12.7	12.1	10.9	11.8
80 - 84	8.0	8.0	10.1	9.2	8.1	8.9
85 - 89	-	-	9.5	7.4	5.9	6.3
90 - 94	-	-	10.2	5.9	3.9	4.7
95 - 99	-	-	12.1	3.8	3.8	4.6
100 dan Ke atas 100 and Above	-	-	11.7	2.6	3.1	3.8

Sumber : Jabatan Perancangan Ekonomi dan Statistik, Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi

Source : Department of Economic Planning and Statistics, Ministry of Finance and Economy

13.7 Sepuluh Penyebab Utama Kematian mengikut Jantina bagi Tahun 2021
Ten Leading Causes of Deaths by Sex for the Year 2021

ICD - 10	Jenis Penyakit <i>Type of Diseases</i>	Jumlah <i>Total</i>	Lelaki <i>Male</i>	Perempuan <i>Female</i>	Peratus <i>Per cent</i>	Kadar bagi 100,000 Orang Penduduk <i>Rate for 100,000 Population</i>
(C00-C97)	Kanser (Malignant) <i>Cancer (Malignant Neoplasms)</i>	344	163	181	18.4	78.1
(I00-I09), (I20-I52)	Penyakit Jantung (Termasuk Demam Reumatik Akut) <i>Heart Diseases (Including Acute Rheumatic Fever)</i>	239	164	75	12.8	54.2
(E10-E14)	Kencing Manis Mellitus <i>Diabetes Mellitus</i>	227	132	95	12.2	51.5
(160-169)	Penyakit Serebrovaskular <i>Cerebrovascular Diseases</i>	174	97	77	9.3	39.5
(A40, A41)	Septisemia <i>Septicaemia</i>	103	53	50	5.5	23.4
(I10- I15)	Penyakit Darah Tinggi <i>Hypertensive Diseases</i>	76	39	37	4.1	17.2
(J40-J46)	Bronkitis, Kronik dan yang Tidak Jelas, Emfisema & Asma <i>Bronchitis, Chronic and Unspecified Emphysema & Asthma</i>	43	24	19	2.3	9.8

Sumber : Kementerian Kesihatan

Source : Ministry of Health

Nota : (1) Berasaskan kepada penggunaan Klasifikasi Statistik Penyakit dan Masalah Kesihatan Berkaitan Antarabangsa Semakan ke 10 (ICD - 10)

Note : Based on the uses of International Statistical Classification of Diseases and Related Health Problems 10th Revision (ICD - 10)

13.7 Sepuluh Penyebab Utama Kematian mengikut Jantina bagi Tahun 2021 (Sambungan)
Ten Leading Causes of Deaths by Sex for the Year 2021 (Continued)

ICD - 10	Jenis Penyakit <i>Type of Diseases</i>	Jumlah <i>Total</i>	Lelaki <i>Male</i>	Perempuan <i>Female</i>	Peratus <i>Per cent</i>	Kadar bagi 100,000 Orang Penduduk <i>Rate for 100,000 Population</i>
(J10- J18)	Influenza dan Demam Paru-Paru <i>Influenza and Pneumonia</i>	31	16	15	1.7	7.0
(P00-P96)	Keadaan-Keadaan Tertentu Berpunca Semasa Tempoh Perinatal <i>Certain Conditions Originating in the Perinatal Period</i>	24	14	10	1.3	5.4
(U07.1-U07.2)	COVID-19 <i>COVID-19</i>	24	14	10	1.3	5.4
	Lain-lain Penyakit <i>Other Diseases</i>	580	309	271	31.1	131.6
Jumlah Total		1,865	1,025	840	100.0	423.2

Sumber : Kementerian Kesihatan

Source : Ministry of Health

Nota : (1) Berasaskan kepada penggunaan Klasifikasi Statistik Penyakit dan Masalah Kesihatan Berkaitan Antarabangsa Semakan ke 10 (ICD - 10)

Note : Based on the uses of International Statistical Classification of Diseases and Related Health Problems 10th Revision (ICD - 10)

14

Perumahan

Housing

14.1 Bilangan Unit Perumahan Didiami mengikut Jenis, Daerah dan Tahun Banci
Number of Occupied Housing Units by Type, District and Census Year

Tahun Year	1991	2001	2011	2016	2021
Brunei Muara	24,125	34,775	45,953	51,055	59,472
Tersendiri <i>Detached</i>	13,719	22,668	29,266	32,568	34,475
Berkembar <i>Semi-detached</i>	840	1,444	2,102	3,219	4,641
Teres <i>Terrace</i>	593	2,877	3,745	6,781	9,376
Pangsa <i>Flat</i>	5,685	4,951	6,153	5,029	4,282
Lain-lain <i>Others</i>	3,288	2,835	4,687	3,458	6,698
Belait	9,201	10,156	10,559	13,130	13,389
Tersendiri <i>Detached</i>	4,615	6,581	7,618	8,505	7,924
Berkembar <i>Semi-detached</i>	1,563	269	248	950	1,074
Teres <i>Terrace</i>	403	1,165	1,326	2,048	2,908
Pangsa <i>Flat</i>	1,091	1,204	804	1,055	515
Lain-lain <i>Others</i>	1,529	937	563	572	968

Sumber : Jabatan Perancangan Ekonomi dan Statistik, Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi

Source : *Department of Economic Planning and Statistics, Ministry of Finance and Economy*

14.1 Bilangan Unit Perumahan Didiami mengikut Jenis, Daerah dan Tahun Banci (Sambungan)
Number of Occupied Housing Units by Type, District and Census Year (Continued)

Tahun Year	1991	2001	2011	2016	2021
Tutong	4,661	6,120	7,241	8,491	9,057
Tersendiri <i>Detached</i>	3,165	4,418	5,491	6,157	6,169
Berkembar <i>Semi-detached</i>	307	203	240	380	535
Teres <i>Terrace</i>	124	195	338	446	976
Pangsa <i>Flat</i>	723	856	718	575	513
Lain-lain <i>Others</i>	342	448	454	933	864
Temburong	1,135	1,489	1,640	1,894	1,892
Tersendiri <i>Detached</i>	854	1,101	1,211	1,470	1,304
Berkembar <i>Semi-detached</i>	73	51	61	47	35
Teres <i>Terrace</i>	1	90	97	149	304
Pangsa <i>Flat</i>	114	93	124	107	117
Lain-lain <i>Others</i>	93	154	147	121	132
Jumlah Total	39,122	52,540	65,393	74,570	83,810

Sumber : Jabatan Perancangan Ekonomi dan Statistik, Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi

Source : Department of Economic Planning and Statistics, Ministry of Finance and Economy

14.2 Agihan Unit Perumahan Didiami mengikut Hakmilik, Daerah dan Tahun Banci
Distribution of Occupied Housing Units by Ownership, District and Census Year

Tahun Year	1991	2001	2011	2021
Brunei Muara	24,125	34,775	45,953	59,472
Penghuni Pemilik <i>Owner-Occupier</i>	11,289	18,321	24,788	37,510
Orang Persendirian <i>Private Individual</i>	5,025	6,233	9,703	8,984
Kerajaan <i>Government</i>	5,742	6,790	7,557	7,264
Syarikat / Organisasi <i>Company / Organisation</i>	1,519	2,688	3,848	5,688
Lain-lain <i>Others</i>	550	743	57	26
Belait	9,201	10,156	10,559	13,389
Penghuni Pemilik <i>Owner-Occupier</i>	3,801	5,309	5,886	9,133
Orang Persendirian <i>Private Individual</i>	521	622	964	1,480
Kerajaan <i>Government</i>	2,268	2,445	2,129	1,395
Syarikat / Organisasi <i>Company / Organisation</i>	2,396	1,575	1,568	1,376
Lain-lain <i>Others</i>	215	205	12	5

Sumber : Jabatan Perancangan Ekonomi dan Statistik, Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi

Source : Department of Economic Planning and Statistics, Ministry of Finance and Economy

14.2 Agihan Unit Perumahan Didiami mengikut Hakmilik, Daerah dan Tahun Banci (Sambungan)
Distribution of Occupied Housing Units by Ownership, District and Census Year (Continued)

Tahun Year	1991	2001	2011	2021
Tutong	4,661	6,120	7,241	9,057
Penghuni Pemilik <i>Owner-Occupier</i>	2,920	4,064	4,986	6,992
Orang Persendirian <i>Private Individual</i>	182	234	482	550
Kerajaan <i>Government</i>	1,406	1,444	1,361	1,007
Syarikat / Organisasi <i>Company / Organisation</i>	114	313	392	507
Lain-lain <i>Others</i>	39	65	20	1
Temburong	1,135	1,489	1,640	1,892
Penghuni Pemilik <i>Owner-Occupier</i>	790	1,048	1,121	1,429
Orang Persendirian <i>Private Individual</i>	60	80	81	128
Kerajaan <i>Government</i>	248	246	287	237
Syarikat / Organisasi <i>Company / Organisation</i>	27	109	145	98
Lain-lain <i>Others</i>	10	6	6	-
Jumlah Total	39,122	52,540	65,393	83,810

Sumber : Jabatan Perancangan Ekonomi dan Statistik, Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi

Source : Department of Economic Planning and Statistics, Ministry of Finance and Economy

15

Keselamatan Awam

Public Safety

15.1 Kemalangan Jalan Raya mengikut Daerah
Road Accidents by District

Tahun Year	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Bilangan Kemalangan Jalan Raya Number of Road Accidents	4,686	4,342	3,997	3,104	2,131
Brunei Muara	3,361	3,106	2,939	2,400	1,634
Belait	731	753	628	411	266
Tutong	569	437	372	262	197
Temburong	25	46	47	31	34
Di Luar Brunei Outside Brunei	...	...	11	-	-
Kematian (Orang) Deaths (Person)	17	12	11	16	20
Brunei Muara	11	5	3	9	11
Belait	3	-	7	3	4
Tutong	3	6	-	3	5
Temburong	-	1	1	1	-
Bilangan Kecederaan (Orang) Number of Injuries (Person)	433	357	341	343	359

Sumber : Persatuan Insurans dan Takaful Brunei (BITA)
 Pasukan Polis Diraja Brunei, Jabatan Perdana Menteri

Source : Brunei Insurance and Takaful Association (BITA)
 Royal Brunei Police Force, Prime Minister's Office

15.2 Perangkaan Jenayah, 2022
Crime Statistics, 2022

Jenis Kesalahan <i>Nature of Offence</i>	Jumlah Kes <i>Total Cases</i>	Tangkapan (Orang) <i>Arrest (Person)</i>
Terhadap Tubuh Manusia <i>Against Persons</i>	455	111
Terhadap Harta Benda <i>Against Property</i>	1,105	209
Lain-lain Kesalahan Kanun Hukuman Jenayah <i>Other Offences Against Penal Code</i>	1,747	146
Terhadap Akta Penyalahgunaan Dadah <i>Against Misuse of Drugs Act</i>	338	613
Melanggar Pelbagai Akta-Akta <i>Against Other Acts</i>	227	177
Jumlah <i>Total</i>	3,872	1,256

Sumber : Pasukan Polis Diraja Brunei dan Biro Kawalan Narkotik, Jabatan Perdana Menteri

Source : Royal Brunei Police Force and Narcotics Control Bureau, Prime Minister's Office

15.3 Kebakaran Fire Breakouts

Tahun Year	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Bilangan Panggilan Kebakaran mengikut Daerah <i>Number of Fire Calls by District</i>	1,249	2,052	1,132	756	717
Brunei Muara	613	971	620	357	360
Belait	402	623	294	251	215
Tutong	228	407	202	137	117
Temburong	6	51	16	11	25
Jenis Kebakaran <i>Types of Fire Breakout</i>	1,249	2,052	1,132	756	717
Rumah Kediaman / Pangsa <i>Housing Unit / Flat</i>	80	59	64	72	79
Kenderaan <i>Vehicle</i>	73	95	88	84	88
Bangunan dan Isinya <i>Building and Its Contents</i>	29	59	35	28	40
Elektrik <i>Electric</i>	66	64	70	57	74
Kebun / Hutan / Belukar / Lalang <i>Garden / Forest / Thicket / Thatch</i>	946	1,714	798	461	394
Lain-lain <i>Others</i>	55	61	77	54	42
Bilangan Kecelakaan (Orang) <i>Number of Injuries (Person)</i>	1	5	17	1	4
Bilangan Kematian (Orang) <i>Number of Deaths (Person)</i>	1	1	-	1	2
Anggaran Kerugian (BND Juta) <i>Estimated Loss (BND Million)</i>	7.8	5.7	26.8	15.7	7.7

Sumber : Jabatan Bomba dan Penyelamat, Kementerian Hal Ehwal Dalam Negeri

Source : Fire and Rescue Department, Ministry of Home Affairs

16

Alam Sekitar

Environment

16.1 Alam Sekitar Environment

Tahun Year	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Bilangan Hari bagi Kualiti Udara ⁽¹⁾ <i>Number of Air Quality Days</i>					
Baik Good	363	340	366	365	365
Sederhana Moderate	2	25	-	-	-
Penggunaan Bahan Penghakis Ozon (Tan Metrik) <i>Consumption of Ozone-Depleting Substances (Metric Tonnes)</i>	61.3	60.5	66.6	68.6	64.1
Pelupusan Sisa Buangan (Ribu Tan Metrik) <i>Waste Disposal (Thousand Metric Tonnes)</i>	224	264	256	229	213

Sumber : Jabatan Alam Sekitar, Taman dan Rekreasi, Kementerian Pembangunan

Source : Department of Environment, Park and Recreation, Ministry of Development

Nota : (1) Indeks Pencemaran Udara (IPU) di bawah paras 50 (baik), 51 - 99 (sederhana), 100 - 200 (tidak sihat), 201 ke atas (sangat tidak sihat dan berbahaya)

Note : Pollutant Standards Index (PSI) for under 50 (good), 51 - 99 (moderate), 100 - 200 (unhealthy), 201 above (very unhealthy and hazardous)

16.2 Jumlah Hujan Turun di Stesen-Stesen Pertanian
Total Rainfall in Agricultural Stations

Ribu Milimeter / *Thousand Millimetres*

Tahun Year	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Kilanas	2.606	2.148	2.933	2.000	2.475
Lumapas	3.764	2.471	2.787	3.530	2.333
Luahan	...	2.767	0.074	...	...
Birau	2.179	1.355	0.855	1.641	2.077
Sungai Liang	2.652	2.581	3.671	2.219	3.185
Labi	2.130	1.812	2.074	2.180	2.236
Semabat	5.009	3.519	...	...	...

Sumber : Jabatan Pertanian dan Agrimakanan, Kementerian Sumber-Sumber Utama and Pelancongan

Source : Agriculture and Agrifood Department, Ministry of Primary Resources and Tourism

16.3 Purata Suhu, Kelembapan Relatif, Sinaran Matahari CeraH dan Jumlah Turunan Hujan
Dicatatkan di Lapangan Terbang Antarabangsa Brunei
Mean Temperatures, Relative Humidity, Bright Sunshine and Total Rainfall
Recorded at the Brunei International Airport

Tahun Year	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Purata Suhu (Darjah Celsius)					
Mean Temperature (Degree Celsius)					
Purata Maksimum <i>Mean Maximum</i>	32.3	32.4	32.2	32.0	32.0
Purata Minimum <i>Mean Minimum</i>	23.8	24.1	24.3	23.6	24.1
Purata Kelembapan Relatif (Peratus)	83.4	82.0	82.0	87.0	91.0
Mean Relative Humidity (Percentage)					
Turunan Hujan Rainfall					
Maksimum dalam Sehari (mm) <i>Maximum in a Day (mm)</i>	84.7	275.0	81.5	137.8	167.9
Bilangan Hari Hujan ⁽¹⁾ <i>Number of Rain Days</i>	228	186	220	228	241
Jumlah (mm) <i>Total (mm)</i>	3,366.1	3,134.0	3,300.5	3,815.1	3,733.2
Sinaran Matahari CeraH (Purata Harian / jam)	7.2	7.4	7.3	6.7	6.4
Bright Sunshine (Daily Mean / hours)					

Sumber : Jabatan KajiCuaca Brunei Darussalam, Kementerian Pengangkutan dan Infokomunikasi

Source : Brunei Darussalam Meteorological Department, Ministry of Transport and Infocommunications

Nota : (1) Bilangan hari hujan berserta dengan kadar hujan turun = 0.1 mm

Note : Number of rain days with rainfall at least = 0.1 mm

17

Keselamatan Sosial

Social Security

17.1 Tabung Amanah Pekerja
Employees Trust Fund

Orang / Person

Tahun Year	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Bilangan Ahli yang Aktif <i>Number of Active Members</i>	90,499	98,141	98,405	100,919	107,094
Kerajaan <i>Government</i>	40,410	41,887	40,076	40,198	42,856
Swasta <i>Private</i>	50,089	56,254	58,329	60,721	64,238
Bilangan Ahli yang Baru Berdaftar <i>Number of Newly Registered Members</i>	6,573	6,929	7,286	7,482	7,093
Kerajaan <i>Government</i>	392	586	473	738	983
Lelaki / <i>Male</i>	164	268	206	292	472
Perempuan / <i>Female</i>	228	318	267	446	511
Swasta <i>Private</i>	6,181	6,343	6,813	6,744	6,110
Lelaki / <i>Male</i>	3,257	3,363	3,516	3,467	3,177
Perempuan / <i>Female</i>	2,924	2,980	3,297	3,277	2,933

Sumber : Tabung Amanah Pekerja, Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi

Source : Employee Trust Fund, Ministry of Finance and Economy

17.2 Permohonan Pengeluaran Tabung Amanah Pekerja mengikut Jenis Skim Pengeluaran
Withdrawals Application of Employee Trust Fund by Type of Withdrawal Scheme

Orang / Person

Tahun Year	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Umur 50 <i>Age 50</i>	2,453	2,464	2,583	2,611	3,087
Umur 55 <i>Age 55</i>	4,190	2,396	2,156	2,222	2,559
Perumahan <i>Housing</i>	775	612	523	516	702
Hak Waris <i>Next of Kin</i>	504	330	256	107	272
Hilang Upaya <i>Incapacitation</i>	161	22	35	20	19
Penghijrahan <i>Emigration</i>	13	5	1	-	8
Jumlah Total	8,096	5,829	5,554	5,476	6,647

Sumber : Tabung Amanah Pekerja, Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi

Source : Employee Trust Fund, Ministry of Finance and Economy

17.3 Permohonan Pengeluaran Skim Tabungan Perumahan mengikut Sukatan Gaji
Housing Fund Scheme Withdrawal Application by Salary Range

Orang / Person

Sukatan Gaji (BND) <i>Salary Range (BND)</i>	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Di bawah 4,000 <i>Below 4,000</i>	238	210	209	136	281
Di bawah 250 <i>Below 250</i>	-	-	2	2	4
250.01 - 500	10	4	3	3	11
500.01 - 750	47	40	32	29	42
750.01 - 1,000	51	45	58	28	50
1,000.01 - 1,250	24	16	26	17	32
1,250.01 - 1,500	34	31	16	11	26
1,500.01 - 2,000	40	49	49	28	59
2,000.01 - 2,500	21	15	19	9	28
2,500.01 - 3,000	5	9	4	5	21
3,000.01 - 3,500	3	1	-	4	6
3,500.01 - 4,000	3	-	-	-	2
Melebihi 4,000 <i>Over 4,000</i>	6	-	-	1	8
Jumlah <i>Total</i>	244	210	209	137	289

Sumber : Tabung Amanah Pekerja, Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi

Source : Employee Trust Fund, Ministry of Finance and Economy

17.4 Jumlah Penerima Pencen Umur Tua mengikut Daerah
Persons Receiving Old Age Pensions by District

Orang / Person

Tahun Year	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Daerah District					
Brunei Muara	22,017	23,461	24,809	24,488	25,800
Belaït	7,132	7,537	7,967	7,236	7,582
Tutong	4,866	5,148	5,388	5,539	5,779
Temburong	1,123	1,166	1,228	1,214	1,267
Jumlah Total	35,138	37,312	39,392	38,477	40,428

Sumber : Jabatan Pembangunan Masyarakat, Kementerian Kebudayaan, Belia dan Sukan

Source : Community Development Department, Ministry of Culture, Youth and Sports

Nota : Pindaan Akta Pencen Umur Tua dan Kurang Upaya (2021) berkuatkuasa 1 Oktober 2021

Note : Amendment of Old Age and Disability Pensions (2021) enacted on 1 October 2021

18

**Perniagaan
Sektor Swasta**

***Private Sector
Businesses***

Nota Keterangan

18 | PERNIAGAAN SEKTOR SWASTA

Perniagaan sektor swasta meliputi kesemua perusahaan/perniagaan yang beroperasi di Negara Brunei Darussalam, sama ada perniagaan milik persendirian, perkongsian, syarikat awam berhad, syarikat sendirian berhad, cawangan syarikat luar negeri atau koperasi.

Maklumat mengenai perniagaan sektor swasta adalah berdasarkan kepada banci-banci yang dikendalikan oleh Jabatan Perancangan Ekonomi dan Statistik (JPES), Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi. Berikut adalah beberapa konsep dan definisi yang digunakan dalam banci berkenaan:

Unit Pelapor

Unit pelapor ialah perusahaan, iaitu berasaskan kepada pendaftaran yang sah dengan Pendaftaran Nama Syarikat dan Perniagaan (ROCBN). Jika sesebuah syarikat atau perusahaan itu mempunyai pelbagai cawangan, hanya satu borangtanya yang diperlukan untuk kesemua cawangan termasuk cawangan utama. Jika sekiranya setiap cawangan mempunyai akaun tersendiri yang berasingan, borangtanya berasingan adalah diperlukan untuk setiap cawangan.

Saiz Perusahaan

Saiz perusahaan dibahagikan kepada empat kategori saiz perusahaan, iaitu mikro, kecil, sederhana dan besar, mengikut jumlah orang yang bekerja. Perusahaan mikro ialah perusahaan yang mempunyai kurang dari 5 orang pekerja, perusahaan kecil ialah perusahaan yang mempunyai antara 5 hingga 19 orang pekerja dan perusahaan sederhana ialah perusahaan yang mempunyai antara 20 hingga 99 orang pekerja. Perusahaan yang mempunyai 100 orang pekerja atau lebih adalah dianggap sebagai perusahaan besar.

Jenis Aktiviti Ekonomi

Jenis aktiviti ekonomi merujuk kepada aktiviti utama dan lain-lain aktiviti perusahaan yang dijalankan oleh sesebuah perusahaan. Aktiviti utama ialah aktiviti yang menyumbang pendapatan yang terbesar kepada perusahaan berkenaan. Lain-lain aktiviti perusahaan ialah aktiviti-aktiviti yang dijalankan oleh perusahaan itu selain dari aktiviti utamanya. Penjenisan aktiviti ekonomi bagi sesebuah perusahaan adalah berasaskan kepada aktiviti utamanya dengan menggunakan *Brunei Darussalam Standard Industrial Classification (BDSIC) 2011* mengikut penjenisan *Standard Industrial Classification (ISIC), Revision 4 of the United Nations Statistics Division*.

Pekerja

Pekerja meliputi semua orang yang diambil bekerja oleh perusahaan itu pada 30 Jun dalam tahun rujukan. Ianya termasuk pemilik/rakan kongsi yang bekerja, pekerja bergaji dan pekerja keluarga yang menyumbang. Pekerja adalah dikategorikan mengikut taraf kerakyatan, sama ada tempatan (rakyat Brunei dan penduduk tetap) atau bukan tempatan (penduduk sementara).

Bayaran Pekerja

Bayaran pekerja adalah jumlah bayaran sebagai ganjaran, berupa wang tunai atau barangan, yang perlu dibayar oleh perusahaan kepada pekerja di atas kerja yang telah dijalankan di dalam tempoh rujukan. Ini termasuk gaji dan upah, dan lain-lain kemudahan seperti tempat kediaman percuma, rawatan perubatan, dan sumbangan majikan kepada Tabung Amanah Pekerja (TAP) dan Skim Persaraan Caruman Tambahan (SCP) bagi pekerja tempatan.

Pendapatan Operasi

Pendapatan operasi dari aktiviti-aktiviti perusahaan merujuk kepada bayaran yang telah diterima dan akan diterima yang berkaitan dengan aktiviti utama dan lain-lain aktiviti perusahaan yang dijalankan dalam tahun rujukan, sama ada dalam bentuk penjualan barangan, perkhidmatan-perkhidmatan yang telah diberikan, nilai kerja yang telah dilaksanakan, pendapatan sewa dari tanah, bangunan/binaan, dan mesin-mesin dan peralatan atau lain-lain pendapatan operasi.

Explanatory Note

18

PRIVATE SECTOR BUSINESSES

Private sector businesses covered all active companies and businesses in Brunei Darussalam, whether proprietorship, partnership, public limited company, private limited company, branch of a foreign company or co-operatives.

Information on the private sector businesses are based on censuses conducted by the Department of Economic Planning and Statistics (DEPS), Ministry of Finance and Economy. The following are some concepts and definitions used in the census:

Reporting Unit

The reporting unit is the enterprise, based on the legal registration with the Registry of Companies and Business Names (ROCBN). If an enterprise has multiple branches, only one consolidated questionnaire is required for all branches including the main branch. If however each branch has its own account, then it is required to submit separate questionnaires for each branch.

Business Size

All enterprises are divided into four categories of business size, which are micro, small, medium and large, according to the number of persons engaged. Micro enterprises are those with less than 5 persons, small enterprises with 5 to 19 persons and medium enterprises with 20 to 99 persons. Enterprises with 100 or more persons are considered as large enterprises.

Type of Economic Activity

Type of economic activity refers to the principal business activity as well as other business activities of the enterprise. The principal business activity is the activity which contributes the major income to the enterprise. Other business activities refer to business activities done by the enterprise other than the principal business activity. The type of economic activity of an enterprise is classified according to its principal business activity using the Brunei Darussalam Standard Industrial Classification (BDSIC) 2011 which is based on the International Standard Industrial Classification (ISIC), Revision 4 of the United Nations Statistics Division.

Employment

Employment covers all persons engaged by the enterprise as at 30th June of the reference year. This includes working proprietors/partners, paid employees and contributing family workers. Persons engaged are categorized according to their residential status, which is either locals (Brunei citizens and permanent residents) or non-locals (temporary residents).

Payment to Workers

Payment to workers is defined as the total remuneration, in cash or in kind, payable by an enterprise to all persons engaged in return for work done during the reference period. This includes salaries and wages, and other benefits such as free accommodation, medical attention and employer's contribution to the Employees Trust Fund (TAP) and Supplemental Contributory Pension (SCP) for the local workers.

Operating Revenue

Operating revenue from business activities refers to payments received and receivable arising from the principal and other business activities carried out during the reference year, whether in the form of sales of goods, rendering of services, value of work done, rental income from land, buildings/structures, and machinery and equipment or other operating revenue.

18.1 Syarikat / Perusahaan yang Baru Berdaftar dan Dibubarkan
Newly Registered and Cessation of Companies / Enterprises

Tahun Year	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Jumlah Pendaftaran Baru <i>Total of Newly Registration</i>	4,387	4,785	5,216	3,682	3,176
Syarikat Tempatan <i>Local Companies</i>	756	810	352	134	85
Syarikat Luar Negara <i>Foreign Companies</i>	7	11	7	3	5
Persendirian dan Perkongsian <i>Proprietorships and Partnership</i>	3,624	3,964	4,857	3,545	3,086
Jumlah Dibubarkan <i>Total Number of Cessation</i>	407	193	-	17	221
Syarikat Tempatan <i>Local Companies</i>	384	188	-	...	...
Syarikat Luar Negara <i>Foreign Companies</i>	23	5	-	...	...

Sumber : Bahagian Pendaftaran Syarikat-Syarikat dan Nama-Nama Perniagaan, Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi

Source : Registry of Companies and Business Names, Ministry of Finance and Economy

18.2 Statistik Utama mengikut Saiz Perusahaan
Key Statistics by Business Size

Tahun Year	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
Bilangan Perusahaan Number of Enterprises	5,896	6,047	6,085	6,169	6,019
Mikro / <i>Micro</i>	2,337	2,442	2,521	2,569	2,565
Kecil / <i>Small</i>	2,448	2,490	2,500	2,546	2,383
Sederhana / <i>Medium</i>	936	944	900	886	905
Besar / <i>Large</i>	175	171	164	168	166
Jumlah Pekerja (Orang) Total Employment (Person)	115,985	115,329	112,208	115,848	116,264
Mikro / <i>Micro</i>	5,700	5,911	6,065	6,157	5,952
Kecil / <i>Small</i>	23,464	23,660	23,640	24,295	22,728
Sederhana / <i>Medium</i>	36,322	36,552	34,679	34,035	34,800
Besar / <i>Large</i>	50,499	49,206	47,824	51,361	52,784
Bayaran Pekerja (BND Juta) Payment to Workers (BND Million)	2,724.2	2,661.9	2,663.3	2,741.3	2,892.7
Mikro / <i>Micro</i>	66.7	67.4	76.8	65.9	68.6
Kecil / <i>Small</i>	310.0	309.8	320.4	322.4	305.0
Sederhana / <i>Medium</i>	620.8	578.0	570.0	562.5	612.6
Besar / <i>Large</i>	1,726.8	1,706.6	1,696.1	1,790.6	1,903.4
Jumlah Pendapatan Operasi (BND Juta) Total Operating Revenue (BND Million)	21,280.1	23,199.6	24,755.0	25,007.9	25,726.3
Mikro / <i>Micro</i>	807.6	782.4	1,082.4	955.0	989.5
Kecil / <i>Small</i>	2,249.8	2,385.7	2,266.4	2,194.9	2,170.7
Sederhana / <i>Medium</i>	5,284.1	5,040.4	4,473.0	4,330.8	4,637.6
Besar / <i>Large</i>	12,938.6	14,991.2	16,933.2	17,527.3	17,928.5

Sumber : Jabatan Perancangan Ekonomi dan Statistik, Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi

Source : Department of Economic Planning and Statistics, Ministry of Finance and Economy

Nota : Data adalah hasil daripada Banci Tahunan Perusahaan/Perniagaan (BTP)

Note : Data are based on the result of Annual Census of Enterprises (ACE)

18.3 Jumlah Pekerja di Sektor Swasta mengikut Saiz Perusahaan
Total Employment in Private Sector by Business Size

Tahun Year	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
Jumlah Pekerja (Orang) Total Employment (Person)	115,329	115,329	112,208	115,848	116,264
Mikro / <i>Micro</i>	5,911	5,911	6,065	6,157	5,952
Kecil / <i>Small</i>	23,660	23,660	23,640	24,295	22,728
Sederhana / <i>Medium</i>	36,552	36,552	34,679	34,035	34,800
Besar / <i>Large</i>	49,206	49,206	47,824	51,361	52,784
Pekerja Tempatan Local Employment	54,489	54,489	56,080	58,705	62,905
Mikro / <i>Micro</i>	3,058	3,058	3,362	3,472	3,544
Kecil / <i>Small</i>	8,617	8,617	9,508	9,909	9,804
Sederhana / <i>Medium</i>	13,386	13,386	13,907	14,580	15,918
Besar / <i>Large</i>	29,428	29,428	29,303	30,744	33,639
Pekerja Bukan Tempatan Non-Local Employment	60,840	60,840	56,128	57,143	53,359
Mikro / <i>Micro</i>	2,853	2,853	2,703	2,685	2,408
Kecil / <i>Small</i>	15,043	15,043	14,132	14,386	12,924
Sederhana / <i>Medium</i>	23,166	23,166	20,772	19,455	18,882
Besar / <i>Large</i>	19,778	19,778	18,521	20,617	19,145

Sumber : Jabatan Perancangan Ekonomi dan Statistik, Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi
Source : Department of Economic Planning and Statistics, Ministry of Finance and Economy

Nota : Data adalah hasil daripada Banci Tahunan Perusahaan/Perniagaan (BTP)
Note : Data are based on the result of Annual Census of Enterprises (ACE)

18.4 Bilangan Perusahaan di Sektor Swasta mengikut Jenis Aktiviti Ekonomi
Number of Enterprises in Private Sector by Kind of Economic Activity

Tahun Year	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
Bilangan Perusahaan Number of Enterprises	5,896	6,047	6,085	6,169	6,019
Pertanian, Perhutanan dan Perikanan <i>Agriculture, Forestry and Fishery</i>	200	195	176	176	181
Perlombongan dan Kuari <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>	79	83	52	51	46
Pembuatan <i>Manufacturing</i>	646	663	662	664	630
Elektrik, Gas, Bekalan Air dan Lain-lain Aktiviti Industri <i>Electricity, Gas, Water Supply and Other Industrial Activities</i>	24	25	30	30	30
Pembinaan <i>Construction</i>	765	764	630	624	591
Perdagangan Borong dan Runcit <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade</i>	2,025	2,081	2,069	2,095	2,109
Aktiviti Penginapan dan Perkhidmatan Makanan <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i>	622	668	687	710	662
Pengangkutan dan Penyimpanan <i>Transportation and Storage</i>	167	168	228	232	234
Maklumat dan Perhubungan <i>Information and Communication</i>	108	110	116	115	115
Aktiviti Kewangan dan Insuran <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i>	129	130	125	128	114
Aktiviti Hartanah <i>Real Estate Activities</i>	76	75	105	110	109
Perkhidmatan Profesional, Teknikal, Pentadbiran dan Sokongan <i>Professional, Technical, Administrative and Support Services</i>	522	527	568	577	563
Pendidikan <i>Education</i>	138	141	191	195	186
Aktiviti Kesihatan dan Kerja Sosial <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i>	47	47	52	54	58
Lain-lain Aktiviti Perkhidmatan <i>Other Service Activities</i>	348	370	394	408	391

Sumber : Jabatan Perancangan Ekonomi dan Statistik, Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi
Source : Department of Economic Planning and Statistics, Ministry of Finance and Economy

Nota : Data adalah hasil daripada Banci Tahunan Perusahaan/Perniagaan (BTP)
Note : Data are based on the result of Annual Census of Enterprises (ACE)

18.5 Jumlah Pekerja di Sektor Swasta mengikut Jenis Aktiviti Ekonomi
Total Employment in Private Sector by Kind of Economic Activity

Orang / Person

Tahun Year	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
Jumlah Pekerja Total Employment	115,985	115,329	112,208	115,848	116,264
Pertanian, Perhutanan dan Perikanan <i>Agriculture, Forestry and Fishery</i>	1,624	1,636	1,445	1,397	1,331
Perlombongan dan Kuari <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>	10,141	10,004	6,912	6,811	7,552
Pembuatan <i>Manufacturing</i>	9,018	9,544	9,987	10,997	12,255
Elektrik, Gas, Bekalan Air dan Lain-lain Aktiviti Industri <i>Electricity, Gas, Water Supply and Other Industrial Activities</i>	419	442	639	866	962
Pembinaan <i>Construction</i>	22,482	20,979	18,859	18,334	16,277
Perdagangan Borong dan Runcit <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade</i>	25,157	25,533	24,818	25,418	25,719
Aktiviti Penginapan dan Perkhidmatan Makanan <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i>	11,076	11,400	11,823	12,574	12,248
Pengangkutan dan Penyimpanan <i>Transportation and Storage</i>	6,060	5,811	6,577	6,586	6,533
Maklumat dan Perhubungan <i>Information and Communication</i>	3,702	3,461	3,200	3,228	2,500
Aktiviti Kewangan dan Insuran <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i>	3,697	3,733	3,600	3,652	3,838
Aktiviti Hartanah <i>Real Estate Activities</i>	965	951	1,078	1,133	1,168
Perkhidmatan Profesional, Teknikal, Pentadbiran dan Sokongan <i>Professional, Technical, Administrative and Support Services</i>	14,420	14,533	14,948	16,352	16,493
Pendidikan <i>Education</i>	3,844	3,856	4,451	4,505	5,176
Aktiviti Kesihatan dan Kerja Sosial <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i>	1,042	1,003	1,402	1,518	1,822
Lain-lain Aktiviti Perkhidmatan <i>Other Service Activities</i>	2,338	2,443	2,469	2,477	2,390

Sumber : Jabatan Perancangan Ekonomi dan Statistik, Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi
 Source : Department of Economic Planning and Statistics, Ministry of Finance and Economy

Nota : Data adalah hasil daripada Banci Tahunan Perusahaan/Perniagaan (BTP)
 Note : Data are based on the result of Annual Census of Enterprises (ACE)

18.6 Bayaran Pekerja di Sektor Swasta mengikut Jenis Aktiviti Ekonomi
Payment to Workers in Private Sector by Kind of Economic Activity

BND Juta / Million

Tahun Year	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
Jumlah Bayaran Pekerja Total Payment to Workers	2,724.2	2,661.9	2,663.3	2,741.3	2,892.7
Pertanian, Perhutanan dan Perikanan <i>Agriculture, Forestry and Fishery</i>	12.4	13.2	11.5	11.2	11.1
Perlombongan dan Kuari <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>	793.8	753.6	648.9	657.1	666.9
Pembuatan <i>Manufacturing</i>	179.0	178.5	209.9	248.0	333.0
Elektrik, Gas, Bekalan Air dan Lain-lain Aktiviti Industri <i>Electricity, Gas, Water Supply and Other Industrial Activities</i>	6.6	7.6	18.2	22.8	26.5
Pembinaan <i>Construction</i>	306.1	308.4	271.2	256.5	254.1
Perdagangan Borong dan Runcit <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade</i>	365.6	359.3	384.4	386.6	410.0
Aktiviti Penginapan dan Perkhidmatan Makanan <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i>	100.9	102.9	116.2	123.0	115.5
Pengangkutan dan Penyimpanan <i>Transportation and Storage</i>	171.8	162.9	185.9	166.6	180.6
Maklumat dan Perhubungan <i>Information and Communication</i>	116.5	113.1	111.5	114.6	107.2
Aktiviti Kewangan dan Insuran <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i>	206.8	184.8	168.8	184.7	189.3
Aktiviti Hartanah <i>Real Estate Activities</i>	15.1	15.4	19.4	18.8	19.0
Perkhidmatan Profesional, Teknikal, Pentadbiran dan Sokongan <i>Professional, Technical, Administrative and Support Services</i>	275.2	279.2	314.2	344.5	326.6
Pendidikan <i>Education</i>	108.3	116.7	123.6	121.5	156.0
Aktiviti Kesihatan dan Kerja Sosial <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i>	42.6	42.4	55.9	61.2	72.5
Lain-lain Aktiviti Perkhidmatan <i>Other Service Activities</i>	23.2	23.9	23.8	24.3	24.6

Sumber : Jabatan Perancangan Ekonomi dan Statistik, Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi
 Source : Department of Economic Planning and Statistics, Ministry of Finance and Economy

Nota : Data adalah hasil daripada Banci Tahunan Perusahaan/Perniagaan (BTP)
 Note : Data are based on the result of Annual Census of Enterprises (ACE)

18.7 Pendapatan Operasi di Sektor Swasta mengikut Jenis Aktiviti Ekonomi
Operating Revenue in Private Sector by Kind of Economic Activity

BND Juta / Million

Tahun Year	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
Jumlah Pendapatan Operasi Total Operating Revenue	21,280.1	23,199.6	24,755.0	25,007.9	25,726.3
Pertanian, Perhutanan dan Perikanan <i>Agriculture, Forestry and Fishery</i>	118.7	122.1	107.3	102.7	113.0
Perlombongan dan Kuari <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>	6,213.0	7,464.7	8,158.0	8,093.7	5,038.2
Pembuatan <i>Manufacturing</i>	4,128.6	4,874.4	5,834.6	5,786.8	8,827.3
Elektrik, Gas, Bekalan Air dan Lain-lain Aktiviti Industri <i>Electricity, Gas, Water Supply and Other Industrial Activities</i>	119.9	127.3	137.1	178.1	162.7
Pembinaan <i>Construction</i>	1,757.1	1,787.5	1,332.0	1,192.5	1,282.2
Perdagangan Borong dan Runcit <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade</i>	4,424.7	4,283.9	4,383.4	4,598.1	4,950.1
Aktiviti Penginapan dan Perkhidmatan Makanan <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i>	362.5	369.2	418.6	448.2	437.8
Pengangkutan dan Penyimpanan <i>Transportation and Storage</i>	1,088.3	1,040.2	1,045.2	1,003.6	895.8
Maklumat dan Perhubungan <i>Information and Communication</i>	656.1	645.0	655.3	624.4	1,004.8
Aktiviti Kewangan dan Insuran <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i>	1,113.3	1,186.8	1,180.4	1,282.3	1,397.8
Aktiviti Hartanah <i>Real Estate Activities</i>	182.2	220.0	163.7	135.6	133.4
Perkhidmatan Profesional, Teknikal, Pentadbiran dan Sokongan <i>Professional, Technical, Administrative and Support Services</i>	710.1	671.7	835.6	950.6	751.0
Pendidikan <i>Education</i>	190.3	188.7	197.7	194.4	296.3
Aktiviti Kesihatan dan Kerja Sosial <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i>	163.4	165.6	253.3	363.1	381.2
Lain-lain Aktiviti Perkhidmatan <i>Other Service Activities</i>	51.8	52.4	52.8	53.8	54.9

Sumber : Jabatan Perancangan Ekonomi dan Statistik, Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi
 Source : Department of Economic Planning and Statistics, Ministry of Finance and Economy

Nota : Data adalah hasil daripada Banci Tahunan Perusahaan/Perniagaan (BTP)
 Note : Data are based on the result of Annual Census of Enterprises (ACE)

18.8 Bilangan Permohonan Paten, Reka Bentuk Perindustrian dan Tanda-Tanda Perniagaan
Number of Patent, Industrial Designs and Trademark Applications

Tahun Year	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
PERMOHONAN APPLICATIONS					
Paten Patent	117	141	111	135	158
Residen Residents	26	8	1	1	-
Bukan Residen Non-Residents	91	133	110	134	158
Reka Bentuk Perindustrian Industrial Designs	10	7	23	5	12
Residen Residents	-	-	4	1	-
Bukan Residen Non-Residents	10	7	19	4	12
Tanda-Tanda Perniagaan Trademarks	2,047	2,307	1,836	2,055	1,901
Residen Residents	139	181	112	99	114
Bukan Residen Non Residents	1,908	2,126	1,724	1,956	1,787
Jumlah Total	2,174	2,455	1,970	2,195	2,071

Sumber : Pejabat Harta Intelekt Brunei Darussalam, Jabatan Peguam Negara

Source : Brunei Darussalam Intellectual Property Office, Attorney General Chambers

18.9 Bilangan Paten, Reka Bentuk Perindustrian dan Tanda-Tanda Perniagaan yang Dibenarkan mengikut Residen
Number of Granted Patent, Industrial Designs and Trademark Applications by Residents

Tahun Year	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
YANG DIBENARKAN GRANTED					
Paten Patent	30	46	27	31	125
Residen / <i>Residents</i>	4	-	-	-	2
Bukan Residen <i>Non-Residents</i>	26	46	27	31	123
Reka Bentuk Perindustrian Industrial Designs	10	-	21	-	-
Residen / <i>Residents</i>	-	-	2	-	-
Bukan Residen <i>Non-Residents</i>	10	-	19	-	-
Tanda-Tanda Perniagaan Trademarks	1,348	1,877	2,165	2,567	2,458
Residen / <i>Residents</i>	77	136	92	67	22
Bukan Residen <i>Non-Residents</i>	1,271	1,741	2,073	2,500	2,436
Jumlah Total	1,388	1,923	2,213	2,598	2,583

Sumber : Pejabat Harta Intelek Brunei Darussalam, Jabatan Peguam Negara

Source : Brunei Darussalam Intellectual Property Office, Attorney General Chambers

19

**Pertanian, Perhutanan
dan Perikanan**

***Agriculture, Forestry
and Fishery***

19.1 Kawasan Ditanami dan Pengeluaran Tanaman Utama
Area Under Cultivation and Production of Main Crops

Tahun Year	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Padi / Paddy					
Keluasan (Ribu HA) / Area (Thousand HA)	0.78	0.77	0.85	0.93	0.89
Pengeluaran (Ribu TM) / Production (Thousand MT)	2.43	2.31	3.86	4.11	3.56
Nilai Pasaran / Market Value (BND Juta / Million)	3.88	3.69	6.18	6.58	5.70
Beras / Rice					
Pengeluaran (Ribu TM) / Production (Thousand MT)	1.58	1.50	2.51	2.67	2.32
Nilai Pasaran / Market Value (BND Juta / Million)	4.21	5.19	3.14	3.34	2.89
Sayur-Sayuran / Vegetables					
Keluasan (Ribu HA) / Area (Thousand HA)	0.72	0.78	0.81	1.26	1.05
Pengeluaran (Ribu TM) / Production (Thousand MT)	11.04	9.53	8.51	7.49	7.41
Nilai Pasaran / Market Value (BND Juta / Million)	30.11	26.34	25.13	25.06	27.04
Buah-Buahan / Fruits					
Keluasan (Ribu HA) / Area (Thousand HA)	2.93	3.04	3.21	3.42	4.35
Pengeluaran (Ribu TM) / Production (Thousand MT)	9.75	9.82	7.21	6.27	5.61
Nilai Pasaran / Market Value (BND Juta / Million)	21.91	20.29	14.02	19.99	15.04
Pelbagai Tanaman / Miscellaneous Crops					
Keluasan / Area (HA)	57.38	99.37	309.84	488.67	546.83
Pengeluaran (Ribu TM) / Production (Thousand MT)	1.40	1.64	1.31	1.62	1.80
Nilai Pasaran / Market Value (BND Juta / Million)	3.28	3.67	3.56	4.88	5.52
Tanaman Hiasan / Ornamental Plants					
Keluasan / Area (HA)	64.68	64.01	58.39	94.04	82.17
Pengeluaran (Ribu Pohon) / Production (Thousand Plants)	681.94	811.52	902.86	818.76	959.66
Nilai Pasaran / Market Value (BND Juta / Million)	4.47	4.37	4.53	4.55	4.76
Bunga Keratan / Cut Flowers					
Keluasan / Area (HA)	1.31	1.31	1.31	1.31	1.31
Pengeluaran (Ribu Pohon) / Production (Thousand Plants)	69.87	52.72	55.00	51.88	49.68
Nilai Pasaran / Market Value (BND Juta / Million)	0.06	0.04	0.05	0.04	0.04

Sumber : Jabatan Pertanian dan Agrimakanan, Kementerian Sumber-Sumber Utama dan Pelancongan

Source : Agriculture and Agrifood Department, Ministry of Primary Resources and Tourism

19.2 Pengeluaran Padi Tempatan mengikut Musim, Keluasan Bertanam dan Purata Hasil
Local Paddy Production by Season, Planted Area and Average Yield

Tahun Year	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Musim Utama (Tuaian Pertama) <i>Main Season (First Harvest)</i>					
Keluasan Bertanam (Ribuan HA) <i>Planted Area (Thousand HA)</i>	0.8	0.7	0.8	0.9	0.9
Pengeluaran (Ribuan MT) <i>Production (Thousand MT)</i>	1.4	1.3	2.2	2.2	2.0
Purata Hasil (Kg / HA) <i>Average Yield (Kg / HA)</i>	1,856.7	1,779.2	2,747.4	2,446.3	2,357.0
Luar Musim (Tuaian Kedua) <i>Off Season (Second Harvest)</i>					
Keluasan Bertanam (Ribuan HA) <i>Planted Area (Thousand HA)</i>	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.6
Pengeluaran (Ribuan MT) <i>Production (Thousand MT)</i>	1.0	1.0	1.7	1.9	1.5
Purata Hasil (Kg / HA) <i>Average Yield (Kg / HA)</i>	2,507.9	2,478.6	3,152.4	3,321.3	2,457.2

Sumber : Jabatan Pertanian dan Agrimakanan, Kementerian Sumber-Sumber Utama dan Pelancongan

Source : Agriculture and Agrifood Department, Ministry of Primary Resources and Tourism

19.3 Hasil Keseluruhan Beras mengikut Musim dan Daerah, 2022
Overall Yield of Rice by Season and District, 2022

Musim	Bilangan Peladang	Keluasan (Hektar)	Hasil Padi (TM)	Nilai Pasaran Padi (BND Ribu)	Beras (TM) (65% Perolehan Pengilangan)	Nilai Pasaran Beras (BND Ribu)
Season	Number of Farmers	Area (Hectare)	Paddy Yield (MT)	Paddy Market Value (BND Thousand)	Rice (MT) (65% Milling Recovery)	Rice Market Value (BND Thousand)

Musim Utama 2021 / 2022**Main Season 2021 / 2022****Daerah / District**

Brunei Muara	203	514.6	1,643.1	2,628.9	1,068.0	1,335.0
Tutong	37	42.2	44.8	71.6	29.1	36.4
Belait	62	122.4	63.2	101.1	41.1	51.3
Temburong	138	180.0	274.1	438.6	178.2	222.7
Jumlah / Total	440	859.2	2,025.1	3,240.2	1,316.3	1,645.4

Luar Musim 2022**Off Season 2022****Daerah / District**

Brunei Muara	196	514.5	1,467.6	2,348.2	954.0	1,192.5
Tutong	10	19.4	52.8	84.5	34.3	42.9
Belait	14	89.3	16.1	25.8	10.5	13.1
Temburong	4	2.5	0.9	1.5	0.6	0.7
Jumlah / Total	224	625.7	1,537.5	2,460.0	999.4	1,249.2

Jumlah Keseluruhan
Grand Total

664	1,484.9	3,562.6	5,700.2	2,315.7	2,894.6
------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	----------------

Sumber : Jabatan Pertanian dan Agrimakanan, Kementerian Sumber-Sumber Utama dan Pelancongan

Source : Agriculture and Agrifood Department, Ministry of Primary Resources and Tourism

19.4 Pengeluaran Ternakan dan Telur *Livestock and Eggs Production*

Tahun Year	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
KERBAU / BUFFALOES					
Tempatan / Local					
Bilangan Ternakan / <i>Number of Livestock</i>	2,319	2,292	2,300	1,311	1,209
Import / Imports					
Bilangan Ternakan / <i>Number of Livestock</i>	1,788	1,803	1,038	2,385	3,453
Nilai C.I.F. / <i>C.I.F. Value</i> (BND Juta / <i>Million</i>)	2.04	1.18	0.59	3.29	3.97
Keratan Daging Sejuk dan Beku (Ribu TM) <i>Parts of Chilled and Frozen Meat (Thousand MT)</i>	2.35	2.47	0.99	-	1.29
Nilai Pasaran / <i>Market Value</i> (BND Juta / <i>Million</i>)	24.20	24.43	9.98	-	21.53
Penyembelihan / Slaughtered					
Bilangan / <i>Number</i>	1,935	1,926	2,061	3,430	2,938
Berat Bersih (Ribu TM) <i>Dressed Weight (Thousand MT)</i>	0.39	0.38	0.42	0.70	0.59
Nilai Pasaran / <i>Market Value</i> (BND Juta / <i>Million</i>)	3.97	3.94	4.50	10.31	9.95
LEMBU / CATTLES					
Tempatan / Local					
Bilangan Ternakan / <i>Number of Livestock</i>	681	617	583	353	367
Import / Imports					
Bilangan Ternakan / <i>Number of Livestock</i>	4,906	3,108	8,493	15,734	6,863
Nilai C.I.F. / <i>C.I.F. Value</i> (BND Juta / <i>Million</i>)	7.48	3.14	12.92	31.57	13.44
Keratan Daging Sejuk dan Beku (Ribu TM) <i>Parts of Chilled and Frozen Meat (Thousand MT)</i>	1.30	0.72	0.33	0.69	1.78
Nilai Pasaran / <i>Market Value</i> (BND Juta / <i>Million</i>)	24.44	16.88	7.82	15.10	49.58
Penyembelihan / Slaughtered					
Bilangan / <i>Number</i>	4,941	4,752	7,647	13,737	6,405
Berat Bersih (Ribu TM) <i>Dressed Weight (Thousand MT)</i>	1.12	1.08	1.73	3.13	1.45
Nilai Pasaran / <i>Market Value</i> (BND Juta / <i>Million</i>)	20.61	25.20	37.66	73.63	40.24

Sumber : Jabatan Pertanian dan Agrimakanan, Kementerian Sumber-Sumber Utama dan Pelancongan
 Source : *Agriculture and Agrifood Department, Ministry of Primary Resources and Tourism*

19.4 Pengeluaran Ternakan dan Telur (Sambungan)
Livestock and Eggs Production (Continued)

Tahun Year	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
KAMBING / GOATS					
Tempatan / Local					
Bilangan Ternakan / <i>Number of Livestock</i>	6,102	5,825	6,110	4,169	4,160
Import / Imports					
Bilangan Ternakan / <i>Number of Livestock</i>	60	26	1,300	6,793	-
Nilai C.I.F. / <i>C.I.F. Value (BND Juta / Million)</i>	0.02	0.01	0.32	3.59	-
Penyembelihan / Slaughtered					
Bilangan / <i>Number</i>	1,608	1,768	2,960	4,112	1,105
Berat Bersih (Ribu TM) <i>Dressed Weight (Thousand MT)</i>	56.28	61.90	51.80	71.96	19.34
Nilai Pasaran / <i>Market Value (BND Juta / Million)</i>	0.84	0.93	1.20	2.03	0.44
AYAM PEDAGING / BROILER CHICKENS					
Tempatan / Local					
Bilangan Anak Ayam Pedaging (Juta) <i>Number of Day Old Chicks (Million)</i>	16.11	14.97	17.52	18.99	19.32
Nilai Pasaran / <i>Market Value (BND Juta / Million)</i>	19.34	17.96	21.03	22.79	23.18
Daging Ayam (Ribu TM) <i>Chicken Meat (Thousand MT)</i>	25.39	24.58	26.36	30.59	30.71
Nilai Pasaran / <i>Market Value (BND Juta / Million)</i>	115.92	109.37	114.00	139.73	151.41
Import / Imports					
Bilangan Anak Ayam Pedaging (Juta) <i>Number of Day Old Chicks (Million)</i>	2.28	2.02	1.91	2.60	2.10
Nilai Pasaran / <i>Market Value (BND Juta / Million)</i>	2.74	2.42	2.30	3.12	2.52
Keratan Daging Sejuk dan Beku (Ribu TM) <i>Parts of Chilled and Frozen Meat (Thousand MT)</i>	2.99	1.38	0.29	0.22	-
Nilai Pasaran / <i>Market Value (BND Juta / Million)</i>	14.79	...	...	1.09	-
Penyembelihan / Slaughtered					
Bilangan (Juta) / <i>Number (Million)</i>	16.92	16.39	17.58	20.39	20.47

Sumber : Jabatan Pertanian dan Agrimakanan, Kementerian Sumber-Sumber Utama dan Pelancongan
 Source : Agriculture and Agrifood Department, Ministry of Primary Resources and Tourism

19.4 Pengeluaran Ternakan dan Telur (Sambungan)
Livestock and Eggs Production (Continued)

Tahun Year	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
TELUR / EGGS					
Tempatan / Local					
Bilangan Ayam Penelur (Juta) <i>Number of Layer Chickens (Million)</i>	0.96	1.12	1.16	1.26	1.13
Bilangan Telur (Juta) <i>Number of Eggs (Million)</i>	154.62	159.63	171.93	172.74	173.91
Nilai Pasaran / <i>Market Value</i> (BND Juta / <i>Million</i>)	26.17	25.32	26.89	28.91	31.34
Import / Imports					
Bilangan Telur (Juta) <i>Number of Eggs (Million)</i>	-	-	-	0.83	-
Nilai Pasaran / <i>Market Value</i> (BND Juta / <i>Million</i>)	-	-	-	0.14	-
TELUR BERBENIH / FERTILIZED EGGS					
Tempatan / Local					
Bilangan Ayam Pembiak (Juta) <i>Number of Parent Stock (Million)</i>	0.77	0.11	0.12	0.09	0.14
Bilangan Telur Berbenih (Juta) <i>Number of Fertilized Eggs (Million)</i>	11.05	10.77	10.87	12.01	19.97
Nilai Pasaran / <i>Market Value</i> (BND Juta / <i>Million</i>)	8.84	8.61	8.70	9.61	15.98
Import / Imports					
Bilangan Telur Berbenih (Juta) <i>Number of Fertilized Eggs (Million)</i>	5.06	6.61	8.59	8.63	5.78
Nilai Pasaran / <i>Market Value</i> (BND Juta / <i>Million</i>)	4.05	5.28	6.87	6.90	4.62

Sumber : Jabatan Pertanian dan Agrimakanan, Kementerian Sumber-Sumber Utama dan Pelancongan

Source : Agriculture and Agrifood Department, Ministry of Primary Resources and Tourism

19.4 Pengeluaran Ternakan dan Telur (Sambungan)
Livestock and Eggs Production (Continued)

Tahun Year	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
PELBAGAI TELUR / MISCELLANEOUS EGGS					
Telur Ayam Kampung / Village Fowl Eggs					
Bilangan (Ribu) / Number (Thousand)	53.42	100.55	141.02	92.61	120.94
Nilai Pasaran / Market Value (BND Ribu / Thousand)	26.71	50.27	70.51	46.30	60.47
Telur Itik / Duck Eggs					
Bilangan (Ribu) / Number (Thousand)	645.84	732.33	722.23	689.06	558.18
Nilai Pasaran / Market Value (BND Ribu / Thousand)	193.75	219.70	216.67	206.72	167.45
Lain-lain / Others					
Bilangan (Ribu) / Number (Thousand)	525.39	560.12	493.31	418.24	435.39
Nilai Pasaran / Market Value (BND Ribu / Thousand)	57.78	59.66	53.85	44.83	45.89
LAIN-LAIN TERNAKAN TEMPATAN BUKAN RUMINAN OTHER NON-RUMINANT LOCAL LIVESTOCK					
Ayam Kampung / Village Fowls					
Bilangan (Ribu) / Number (Thousand)	45.45	44.61	67.56	82.74	95.40
Nilai Pasaran / Market Value (BND Ribu / Thousand)	599.89	588.83	891.75	1,092.19	1,259.27
Ayam Tua (Penelur) / Old Layer Chickens					
Bilangan (Ribu) / Number (Thousand)	145.59	192.04	168.98	357.89	306.95
Nilai Pasaran / Market Value (BND Ribu / Thousand)	690.08	910.26	800.97	1,696.39	1,454.93
Lain-lain / Others					
Bilangan (Ribu) / Number (Thousand)	133.08	138.63	161.72	141.06	126.49
Nilai Pasaran / Market Value (BND Ribu / Thousand)	725.44	701.69	828.86	692.35	671.25

Sumber : Jabatan Pertanian dan Agrimakanan, Kementerian Sumber-Sumber Utama dan Pelancongan

Source : Agriculture and Agrifood Department, Ministry of Primary Resources and Tourism

19.5 Pengeluaran Balak dan Keluaran-Keluaran Hutan Lain
Production of Timber and Other Forestry Products

Tahun Year	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Kayu Gergaji (Ribu m ³) <i>Sawn Timber (Thousand m³)</i>	30.8	38.4	29.2	29.2	24.7
Nilai / Value (BND Juta / Million)	23.1	28.8	21.9	21.9	18.5
Kayu Balak Bulat (Ribu m ³) <i>Round Timber (Thousand m³)</i>	68.4	77.9	60.3	59.3	47.8
Nilai / Value (BND Juta / Million)	11.6	13.2	10.3	10.1	8.1
Briket Arang (Ribu Kg) <i>Charcoal Briquettes (Thousand Kg)</i>	379.1	276.6	276.4	282.9	306.6
Nilai / Value (BND Ribu / Thousand)	288.1	210.2	210.1	215.0	233.0
Produk Hiliran Berasaskan Kayu (Ribu m ³) <i>Wood Based Downstream Products (Thousand m³)</i>	7.0	8.5	8.3	8.2	9.4
Nilai / Value (BND Juta / Million)	6.7	8.3	8.2	8.5	9.6
Kayu Bakau (Ribu Batang) <i>Mangrove Poles (Thousand Pieces)</i>	37.1	34.7	29.8	36.1	23.9
Nilai / Value (BND Juta / Million)	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.2
Kayu Jaras (Ribu Batang) <i>Poles (Thousand Pieces)</i>	9.3	0.1	2.4	1.9	0.6

Sumber : Jabatan Perhutanan, Kementerian Sumber-Sumber Utama dan Pelancongan

Source : Forestry Department, Ministry of Primary Resources and Tourism

19.6 Pengeluaran Perikanan - Industri Tangkapan, Akuakultur dan Pemerosesan
Production of Fishery - Capture, Aquaculture and Processing Industry

Tahun Year	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Industri Tangkapan					
<i>Capture Industry</i>					
Secara Komersial (TM) <i>Commercial Scale (MT)</i>	4,321.2	4,762.1	3,455.7	3,114.9	2,463.4
Nilai / Value (BND Ribu / Thousand)	13,573.3	16,705.2	11,406.9	11,115.6	8,561.5
Secara Kecil-kecilan (TM) <i>Small Scale (MT)</i>	9,244.4	8,962.5	9,618.1	12,180.7	13,714.8
Nilai / Value (BND Ribu / Thousand)	60,232.4	57,366.9	62,182.6	98,416.6	109,560.0
Industri Akuakultur					
<i>Aquaculture Industry</i>					
Ikan dalam Sangkar (TM) <i>Fish in Cages (MT)</i>	509.8	366.5	412.6	271.2	248.4
Nilai / Value (BND Ribu / Thousand)	5,098.3	3,665.4	4,822.3	3,048.8	3,256.1
Udang Ternakan (TM) <i>Farm Prawn (MT)</i>	724.3	590.9	3,045.8	4,481.2	4,753.5
Nilai / Value (BND Ribu / Thousand)	6,518.8	5,513.9	26,078.9	38,028.4	40,112.1
Ikan Air Tawar (TM) <i>Fresh Water Fish (MT)</i>	13.7	16.5	41.6	17.9	15.4
Nilai / Value (BND Ribu / Thousand)	87.7	89.1	266.6	134.9	132.5
Ketam (TM) <i>Crab (MT)</i>	0.5	-	1.4	1.4	1.2
Nilai / Value (BND Ribu / Thousand)	8.1	-	16.9	16.8	14.2

Sumber : Jabatan Perikanan, Kementerian Sumber-Sumber Utama dan Pelancongan

Source : Fisheries Department, Ministry of Primary Resources and Tourism

19.6 Pengeluaran Perikanan - Industri Tangkapan, Akuakultur dan Pemerosesan (Sambungan)
Production of Fishery - Capture, Aquaculture and Processing Industry (Continued)

Tahun Year	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Industri Pemerosesan					
<i>Processing Industry</i>					
Produk Beku Makanan Laut (TM) <i>Frozen Seafood Products (MT)</i>	2,319.6	2,725.9	3,436.7	3,793.0	4,140.3
Nilai / Value (BND Ribu / Thousand)	18,520.0	12,179.4	29,915.2	32,979.1	40,787.8
Produk Keropok Makanan Laut (TM) <i>Seafood Crackers Products (MT)</i>	48.3	43.5	36.5	33.1	37.1
Nilai / Value (BND Ribu / Thousand)	900.0	760.4	699.1	636.0	707.2
Produk Tambah Nilai Komersial (TM) <i>Value Added Commercial Products (MT)</i>	121.1	98.9	110.3	108.2	104.6
Nilai / Value (BND Ribu / Thousand)	1,030.0	762.2	859.7	839.3	819.8
Produk Kecil-kecilan (TM) <i>Small Scale Products (MT)</i>	29.4	24.2	20.0	18.0	19.6
Nilai / Value (BND Ribu / Thousand)	460.0	378.2	313.8	263.8	277.9
Lain-lain Produk (MT) <i>Other Products (TM)</i>	1,334.2	1,223.4	388.2	266.4	521.5
Nilai / Value (BND Ribu / Thousand)	1,030.0	1,359.9	1,326.1	1,796.4	2,369.7
Jumlah (TM) / Total (MT)	18,666.5	18,814.5	20,566.8	24,285.9	26,019.8
Nilai / Value (BND Ribu / Thousand)	107,458.7	98,780.6	137,888.0	187,275.7	206,598.7

Sumber : Jabatan Perikanan, Kementerian Sumber-Sumber Utama dan Pelancongan

Source : Fisheries Department, Ministry of Primary Resources and Tourism

19.7 Ikan Segar dan Makanan Laut Tempatan dan Import Dipasarkan di Negara Brunei Darussalam *Local and Imported Fresh Fish and Seafood Marketed in Brunei Darussalam*

Tahun Year	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
IKAN LAUT / MARINE FISH					
Tempatan / Local					
Kuantiti (TM) / Quantity (MT)	475.4	1,114.2	1,347.4	794.0	709.8
Nilai / Value (BND Ribu / Thousand)	3,058.2	6,872.7	8,566.6	5,361.3	5,051.2
Import / Imports					
Kuantiti (TM) / Quantity (MT)	319.7	577.9	566.0	276.4	327.8
Nilai / Value (BND Ribu / Thousand)	2,537.4	4,646.5	4,674.2	2,405.7	3,016.9
UDANG SEGAR / FRESH SHRIMPS					
Tempatan / Local					
Kuantiti (TM) / Quantity (MT)	71.7	268.8	242.0	171.1	147.8
Nilai / Value (BND Ribu / Thousand)	649.7	2,721.4	2,782.5	1,863.4	1,630.2
Import / Imports					
Kuantiti (TM) / Quantity (MT)	74.6	193.3	161.8	108.4	134.9
Nilai / Value (BND Ribu / Thousand)	870.6	2,273.1	2,128.4	1,457.1	1,759.4
UDANG AIR TAWAR / FRESH WATER PRAWN					
Tempatan / Local					
Kuantiti (TM) / Quantity (MT)	1.2	9.1	9.5	14.5	6.8
Nilai / Value (BND Ribu / Thousand)	19.4	152.4	173.3	227.6	117.3
Import / Imports					
Kuantiti (TM) / Quantity (MT)	10.2	8.1	12.6	7.6	9.2
Nilai / Value (BND Ribu / Thousand)	176.6	131.5	228.7	138.1	161.8

Sumber : Jabatan Perikanan, Kementerian Sumber-Sumber Utama dan Pelancongan

Source : Fisheries Department, Ministry of Primary Resources and Tourism

Nota : (1) Ikan laut termasuk Kelas I, Kelas II, Kelas III dan Kelas IV

Note : Marine fish include Grade I, Grade II, Grade III and Grade IV

(2) Udang termasuk (Penaeids) : Udang Besar, (Penaus Merguensis/Indicus dan Monodon), Udang Kecil (Metapnaeus spp)

Fresh Shrimps include (Penaeids) : Large Shrimps, (Penaus Merguensis/Indicus and Monodon), Small Shrimps (Metapnaeus spp)

(3) Udang Air Tawar : Udang Galah

Freshwater Prawns : Macrobrachium Rosenbergii

(4) Lain-lain termasuk Ketam Kalok, Ketam Suri, Bubok, dan berjenis-jenis Kerang-Kerangan Laut dan Siput

Others include Scylla Serrata, Portunus Pelagicus, Sergestidae and Misc Marine Crustaceans and Molluscs

19.7 Ikan Segar dan Makanan Laut Tempatan dan Import Dipasarkan di Negara Brunei Darussalam (Sambungan)

Local and Imported Fresh Fish and Seafood Marketed in Brunei Darussalam (Continued)

Tahun Year	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
LAIN-LAIN / OTHERS					
Tempatan / Local					
Kuantiti (TM) / Quantity (MT)	54.4	194.5	236.6	255.4	280.0
Nilai / Value (BND Ribu / Thousand)	439.9	1,608.6	2,242.5	2,390.9	2,767.3
Import / Imports					
Kuantiti (TM) / Quantity (MT)	62.3	104.4	102.2	50.0	52.6
Nilai / Value (BND Ribu / Thousand)	501.4	901.3	1,002.2	506.4	529.8
JUMLAH KESELURUHAN / GRAND TOTAL					
Tempatan / Local					
Kuantiti (TM) / Quantity (MT)	602.6	1,586.6	1,835.5	1,235.1	1,144.3
Nilai / Value (BND Ribu / Thousand)	4,167.3	11,355.0	13,764.8	9,843.1	9,566.0
Import / Imports					
Kuantiti (TM) / Quantity (MT)	466.7	883.8	842.7	442.4	524.5
Nilai / Value (BND Ribu / Thousand)	4,086.1	7,952.4	8,033.4	4,507.4	5,467.9

Sumber : Jabatan Perikanan, Kementerian Sumber-Sumber Utama dan Pelancongan

Source : Fisheries Department, Ministry of Primary Resources and Tourism

Nota : (1) Ikan laut termasuk Kelas I, Kelas II, Kelas III dan Kelas IV

Note : Marine fish include Grade I, Grade II, Grade III and Grade IV

(2) Udang termasuk (Penaeids) : Udang Besar, (Penaeus Merguensis/Indicus dan Monodon), Udang Kecil (Metapnaeus spp)

Fresh Shrimps include (Penaeids) : Large Shrimps, (Penaeus Merguensis/Indicus and Monodon), Small Shrimps (Metapnaeus spp)

(3) Udang Air Tawar : Udang Galah

Freshwater Prawns : Macrobrachium Rosenbergii

(4) Lain-lain termasuk Ketam Kalok, Ketam Suri, Bubok, dan berjenis-jenis Kerang-Kerangan Laut dan Siput

Others include Scylla Serrata, Portunus Pelagicus, Sergestidae and Misc Marine Crustaceans and Molluscs

19.8 Nilai dan Kuantiti Ikan Dipasarkan, 2022
Value and Quantity of Fish Marketed, 2022

Pasar Market	Tempatan Local		Import Imports		Jumlah Total	
	Kuantiti Quantity (TM/MT)	Nilai Value (BND Ribu/ Thousand)	Kuantiti Quantity (TM/MT)	Nilai Value (BND Ribu/ Thousand)	Kuantiti Quantity (TM/MT)	Nilai Value (BND Ribu/ Thousand)
Bandar Seri Begawan	468.8	3,201.0	431.3	4,534.2	900.2	7,735.2
Kuala Belait	25.6	168.4	-	-	25.6	168.4
Seria	1.3	5.3	-	-	1.3	5.3
Tutong	87.2	683.4	-	-	87.2	683.4
Temburong	2.1	19.9	3.9	41.2	6.0	61.0
Jerudong	559.3	5,488.0	89.2	892.5	648.6	6,380.5
Jumlah Total	1,144.3	9,566.0	524.5	5,467.9	1,668.8	15,033.9

Sumber : Jabatan Perikanan, Kementerian Sumber-Sumber Utama dan Pelancongan

Source : Fisheries Department, Ministry of Primary Resources and Tourism

19.9 Bilangan Perkakas dan Kapal Menangkap Ikan Berlesen
Number of Licensed Fishing Gears and Fishing Vessels

Tahun Year	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Alat-Alat Menangkap Ikan Fishing Gears	613,241	567,500	610,424	504,971	627,922
Bubu (Set) Traps (Set)	2,551	2,500	6,015	4,277	6,952
Jala (Meter) Nets (Metre)	577,726	536,370	568,909	466,466	535,206
Pancing Lines	32,964	28,630	35,500	34,228	85,764
Kapal Menangkap Ikan Fishing Vessels	1,302	1,144	1,486	1,612	5,880
Berjentera Sangkut Outboard	1,186	1,046	1,378	1,265	1,266
Tidak Berjentera Non Powered	82	68	79	324	4,594
Berjentera Dalam Inboard					
Pukat Tunda Trawlers	16	13	11	11	8
Pukat Lingkong Purse Seiners	9	9	6	6	5
Pancing Hooks and Lines	2	1	1	1	1
Bubu Traps	-	-	-	2	-
Lain-lain Others	7	7	11	3	6

Sumber : Jabatan Perikanan, Kementerian Sumber-Sumber Utama dan Pelancongan

Source : Fisheries Department, Ministry of Primary Resources and Tourism

Nota : Lesen Tahunan dikeluarkan setiap 1hb Oktober

Note : Annual License produced every 1st October

20

Pelombongan

Mining

20.1 Pengeluaran Minyak, Eksport dan Kewajaran Harga Purata
Oil Production, Export and Weighted Average Price

Tahun Year	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Purata Pengeluaran Minyak (Kbbl / Hari) <i>Average Oil Production (Kbbl / Day)</i>	111.5	121.3	110.0	106.6	91.9
Purata Eksport Minyak (Kbbl / Hari) <i>Average Oil Exports (Kbbl / Day)</i>	100.9	115.6	77.2	81.3	55.2
Purata Harga Eksport Minyak (USD / Tong) <i>Weighted Average Price of Oil Exports (USD / Barrel)</i>	73.17	68.57	43.33	72.07	107.69

Sumber : Jabatan Tenaga, Jabatan Perdana Menteri

Source : Department of Energy, Prime Minister's Office

20.2 Pengeluaran Gas, Eksport LNG dan Kewajaran Harga Purata
Gas Production, LNG Export and Weighted Average Price

Tahun Year	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Purata Pengeluaran Gas Asli (Kboe / Hari) <i>Average Natural Gas Production</i> (Kboe / Day)	233.7	239.5	230.6	213.5	196.1
Gas Cecair Asli <i>Liquefied Natural Gas</i>					
Purata Pengeluaran Gas Cecair Asli (Juta Btu / Hari) <i>Average LNG Production</i> (Million Btu / Day)	935,154	972,745	911,954	815,657	719,306
Purata Eksport LNG (Juta Btu / Hari) <i>Average LNG Export</i> (Million Btu / Day)	900,432	915,944	880,305	778,231	664,602
Purata Harga Eksport LNG (USD / Juta Btu) <i>Weighted Average Price of LNG Export</i> (USD / Million Btu)	10.45	9.14	6.66	9.12	14.40

Sumber : Jabatan Tenaga, Jabatan Perdana Menteri

Source : Department of Energy, Prime Minister's Office

20.3 Pengeluaran Produk-Produk Petroleum Production of Petroleum Products

Ribu m³ / Thousand m³

Tahun Year	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Gasolin Motor <i>Motor Gasoline</i>	170.8	128.6	1,941.3	1,931.5	2,534.0
Diesel	152.4	155.8	3,127.7	2,962.5	3,573.0
Kerosin Dua Penggunaan <i>Dual Purpose Kerosene</i>	77.5	80.3	418.0	115.7	58.4
Gas Petroleum Cecair <i>Liquefied Petroleum Gas (LPG)</i>	35.9	176.1	1,179.0	1,199.4	1,058.5
Produk Petroleum Lain <i>Other Petroleum Products</i>	...	18.0	1,036.3	1,503.3	1,141.3
Produk Petrokimia <i>Petrochemical Products</i>	...	258.1	2,770.8	2,442.9	2,332.0

Sumber : Jabatan Tenaga, Jabatan Perdana Menteri

Source : Department of Energy, Prime Minister's Office

Nota : (1) Gasolin Motor termasuk RON85, RON88, RON92, RON97

Note : Motor Gasoline includes RON85, RON88, RON92, RON97

(2) Produk Petroleum Lain termasuk Heavy Raffinate Oil, Isobutane, Isopentane, Propane, HC Tail Oil, Petroleum Coke, Chemical Light Oil, Fuel Oil, Light Naphtha, Light Cycle Oil
Other Petroleum Products include Heavy Raffinate Oil, Isobutane, Isopentane, Propane, HC Tail Oil, Petroleum Coke, Chemical Light Oil, Fuel Oil, Light Naphtha, Light Cycle Oil

(3) Produk Petrokimia termasuk Paraxylene, Benzene, Propylene, Heavy Aromatics, Mixed Aromatics, Sulfur, Toluene, Mixed Xylene
Petrochemical Products include Paraxylene, Benzene, Propylene, Heavy Aromatics, Mixed Aromatics, Sulfur, Toluene, Mixed Xylene

20.4 Penggunaan Domestik Minyak dan Gas

Domestic Consumption of Oil and Gas

Ribu m³ / Thousand m³

Tahun Year	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Gasolin Motor <i>Motor Gasoline</i>					
Premium RON 97	317.1	323.2	297.8	281.2	300.4
Super RON 92	2.1	1.5	0.9	0.7	0.2
Regular RON 85	45.4	43.5	42.0	39.4	38.8
Shell V-Power Mogas	...	...	9.5	6.6	5.2
Diesel	322.9	307.5	278.7	277.8	286.8
Shell V-Power Diesel	...	...	1.5	1.2	1.1
Kerosen / <i>Kerosene</i>	5.1	3.8	5.8	5.3	3.9
Jet A-1	99.5	132.8	46.7	21.7	48.8
Gas Petroleum Cecair <i>Liquefied Petroleum Gas (LPG)</i>	35.5	34.8	34.8	33.2	32.3
Gas	1,584,433	1,510,946	1,707,857	1,827,008	1,734,739

Sumber : Jabatan Tenaga, Jabatan Perdana Menteri

Source : Department of Energy, Prime Minister's Office

21

Logistik

Logistics

21.1 Mel dan Muatan
Mail and Freight

Kilogram / Kilogramme

Tahun Year	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Mel Mail					
Masuk <i>Inward</i>	287,838	343,858	134,147	42,801	48,793
Keluar <i>Outward</i>	64,547	35,712	21,278	31,658	36,003
Muatan Freight					
Masuk <i>Inward</i>	12,491,126	14,417,544	6,811,477	5,250,230	5,229,131
Keluar <i>Outward</i>	10,445,281	8,596,413	3,071,311	1,712,479	2,010,222

Sumber : Jabatan Penerbangan Awam, Kementerian Pengangkutan dan Infokomunikasi

Source : Civil Aviation Department, Ministry of Transport and Infocommunications

21.2 Pemunggahan dan Pengisian Kargo Pengangkutan Laut mengikut Negara Asal atau Destinasi *Seaborne Cargo Discharged and Loaded by Country of Origin or Destination*

Muatan Tan / Freight Tonne

Negeri Asal atau Destinasi <i>Country of Origin or Destination</i>	2021		2022	
	Punggah <i>Discharged</i>	Muat <i>Loaded</i>	Punggah <i>Discharged</i>	Muat <i>Loaded</i>
Australia	6,181	296	1,796	47
People's Republic of China	147,490	7,250	128,266	5,868
Hong Kong SAR	78,847	2,925	84,103	1,686
Indonesia	40,833	167	38,417	144
Japan	29,887	417	26,845	1,182
Republic of Korea	3,047	542	-	675
Malaysia	264,379	26,935	286,013	25,680
Philippines	2,076	635	-	18,877
Singapore	241,084	18,848	235,984	22,105
Thailand	32,131	380	16,489	4,383
Viet Nam	19,638	3,159	48,005	2,038
Lain-lain Negeri <i>Other Countries</i>	89,280	3,803	42,025	211,710
Jumlah <i>Total</i>	954,875	65,358	907,943	294,395

Sumber : Pihak Berkuasa Maritim dan Pelabuhan Brunei Darussalam, Kementerian Pengangkutan dan Infokomunikasi dan Muara Port Company Sdn Bhd

Source : Maritime and Port Authority of Brunei Darussalam, Ministry of Transport and Infocommunications and Muara Port Company Sdn Bhd

21.3 Perkhidmatan Pos Postal Services

Tahun Year	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Pejabat Pos <i>Post Office</i>	21	21	21	21	21
Bilangan Peti Surat <i>Number of Letter Boxes</i>	11,578	11,578	11,578	11,578	11,578
Bilangan Barangan Pos yang Dikendalikan <i>Number of Postal Items Handled</i>					
Surat <i>Letters</i>	6,521,483	4,371,026	3,130,361	2,290,359	1,641,971
Poskad <i>Postcards</i>	43,671	30,817	6,516	1,429	946
Bahan Bercetak <i>Printed Matters</i>	166,677	124,893	54,884	39,600	45,178
Barang Berdaftar <i>Registered Articles</i>	219,172	244,829	136,382	166,809	125,844
Paket Kecil <i>Small Packages</i>	252,341	327,117	112,906	169,169	152,389
Bungkusan <i>Parcels</i>	15,691	14,054	5,254	5,022	5,483
Perkhidmatan Mel Ekspres <i>Express Mail Service (EMS)</i>	35,828	33,405	18,175	12,052	15,172
Poslaju	34,023	28,612	28,193	60,142	30,280

Sumber : Jabatan Perkhidmatan Pos, Kementerian Pengangkutan dan Infokomunikasi

Source : Postal Services Department, Ministry of Transport and Infocommunications

22

Elektrik dan Air

Electricity and Water

22.1 Pengeluaran dan Penggunaan Elektrik *Production and Consumption of Electricity*

Tahun Year	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Kapasiti Penjanaan (MW) <i>Generation Capacity (MW)</i>	863.70	917.20	917.20	899.20	899.20
Permintaan Tertinggi (MW) <i>Peak Demand (MW)</i>	655.81	691.29	676.83	686.66	671.19
Pengeluaran (GWj) <i>Production (GWh)</i>	4,293.57	4,449.48	4,508.60	4,450.77	4,389.52
Pertambahan Pengeluaran daripada Tahun Lepas <i>Increase in Production over Previous Year</i>					
(GWj / GWh)	136.22	155.91	59.12	-57.84	-61.25
(Peratus / Percentage)	3.28	3.63	1.33	-1.28	-1.38
Penggunaan (GWj) <i>Consumption (GWh)</i>	3,684.27	3,828.49	3,936.90	3,950.28	3,697.82
Kediaman <i>Residential</i>	1,306.95	1,328.66	1,402.51	1,420.17	1,407.64
Perdagangan <i>Commercial</i>	985.02	1,082.90	1,091.05	1,210.92	1,026.37
Kerajaan <i>Government</i>	802.40	785.39	882.02	775.34	738.94
Lain-lain <i>Others</i>	589.90	631.53	561.33	543.85	524.87
Pertambahan Penggunaan daripada Tahun Lepas <i>Increase in Consumption over Previous Year</i>					
(GWj / GWh)	145.00	144.22	108.41	13.38	-252.47
(Peratus / Percentage)	4.10	3.91	2.94	0.34	-6.39
Liputan Bekalan Elektrik (Peratus) <i>Coverage in Electricity Supply (Percentage)</i>	99.9	99.9	99.9	99.9	99.9

Sumber : Jabatan Tenaga, Jabatan Perdana Menteri

Source : Department of Energy, Prime Minister's Office

22.2 Pengeluaran dan Penggunaan Air Production and Consumption of Water

Tahun Year	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Pengeluaran Air (Ribu m³) Water Production (Thousand m³)	162,396.55	165,207.80	160,364.46	159,672.72	154,953.59
Penggunaan Air (Ribu m³) Water Consumption (Thousand m³)	79,899.26	87,522.05	83,319.18	74,841.66	82,460.48
Domestik Domestic	72,371.22	79,154.45	75,475.16	67,885.62	74,695.53
Perdagangan Commercial	7,528.04	8,367.60	7,844.02	6,956.04	7,764.95
Bilangan Meter Air Number of Water Meters	109,062	110,757	112,460	113,983	115,628
Domestik Domestic	98,842	100,044	101,199	102,163	103,247
Perdagangan Commercial	10,220	10,713	11,261	11,820	12,381
Bilangan Penyambungan Air Baharu Number of New Water Connection	1,733	1,695	1,703	1,523	1,645
Tempat Kediaman Residential	1,300	1,202	1,155	964	1,084
Perdagangan Commercial	433	493	548	559	561
Liputan Bekalan Air (Peratus) Coverage in Water Supply (Percentage)	99.9	99.9	99.9	99.9	99.9

Sumber : Jabatan Perkhidmatan Air, Jabatan Kerja Raya

Source : Department of Water Services, Public Works Department

23

**Pengangkutan dan
Perhubungan**

***Transport and
Communication***

23.1 Panjang Jalan Raya mengikut Klasifikasi Jalan
Length of Road by Road Classification

Kilometer / *Kilometre*

Tahun Year	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Klasifikasi Jalan Road Classification					
Kelas A (Lebuhraya) <i>Class A (Highways)</i>	364.46	364.46	417.06	417.52	417.52
Kelas B (Jalan Sekunder) <i>Class B (Secondary Roads)</i>	451.71	452.95	452.95	463.04	465.55
Kelas C (Jalan Kecil atau Jalan Pengagih) <i>Class C (Minor Roads or Distributor Roads)</i>	831.61	830.61	831.57	837.90	845.76
Kelas D (Jalan Akses Tempatan atau Jalan Persimpangan) <i>Class D (Local Access Roads or Junction Roads)</i>	1,522.92	1,526.85	1,533.24	1,531.82	1,539.26
Jalan Persendirian ⁽¹⁾ <i>Private Roads</i>	534.31	534.31	537.52	537.60	537.60
Jumlah Total	3,705.01	3,709.17	3,772.34	3,787.88	3,805.69

Sumber : Jabatan Kerja Raya, Pejabat-Pejabat Daerah, Kementerian Pertahanan, Jabatan Perhutanan, Jabatan Pertanian dan Agrimakanan, Darussalam Enterprise (DARE) dan Syarikat Minyak Brunei Shell Sdn Bhd

Source : Public Works Department, District Offices, Ministry of Defence, Forestry Department, Agriculture and Agrifood Department, Darussalam Enterprise (DARE) and Brunei Shell Petroleum Co Sdn Bhd

Nota : (1) Jalan raya di bawah penyelenggaraan Kementerian Pertahanan, Jabatan Perhutanan, Jabatan Pertanian dan Agrimakanan, Darussalam Enterprise (DARE) dan Syarikat Minyak Brunei Shell Sdn Bhd

Note : Road maintenance are under Ministry of Defence, Forestry Department, Agriculture and Agrifood Department, Darussalam Enterprise (DARE) and Brunei Shell Petroleum Co Sdn Bhd

23.2 Panjang Jalan Raya mengikut Jenis Permukaan *Length of Road by Surface Type*

Kilometer / *Kilometre*

Tahun Year	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Jalan Berturap ⁽¹⁾	3,220.16	3,223.18	3,282.57	3,298.38	3,309.25
<i>Paved Roads</i>					
Brunei Muara	1,695.81	1,698.12	1,733.31	1,758.23	1,768.59
Belait	838.34	838.34	838.46	838.46	838.46
Tutong	553.89	553.89	554.37	533.97	534.23
Temburong	132.12	132.83	156.43	167.72	167.97
Jalan Tidak Berturap ⁽²⁾	484.85	486.00	489.77	489.50	496.44
<i>Unpaved Roads</i>					
Brunei Muara	220.55	221.70	225.53	225.04	229.14
Belait	84.70	84.70	84.70	84.70	84.70
Tutong	116.69	115.69	115.64	115.64	115.46
Temburong	62.91	63.90	63.90	64.12	67.14
Jumlah Total	3,705.01	3,709.17	3,772.34	3,787.88	3,805.69

Sumber : Jabatan Kerja Raya, Pejabat-Pejabat Daerah, Kementerian Pertahanan, Jabatan Perhutanan, Jabatan Pertanian dan Agrimakanan, Darussalam Enterprise (DARE) dan Syarikat Minyak Brunei Shell Sdn Bhd

Source : *Public Works Department, District Offices, Ministry of Defence, Forestry Department, Agriculture and Agrifood Department, Darussalam Enterprise (DARE) and Brunei Shell Petroleum Co Sdn Bhd*

Nota : Tidak termasuk laluan berbasikal, berjalan kaki dan jalan-jalan yang ditutup

Note : *Exclude cycling paths, walking paths and closed roads*

(1) Termasuk jalan yang diliputi dengan aspal, konkrit, batu, bata atau jubin bagi permukaan jalan yang keras dan lancar untuk dipandu

Include roads that has been covered with asphalt, concrete, stones, bricks or tiles to create hard smooth and flat surface to drive on

(2) Termasuk jalan yang diliputi dengan jalan batu kerikil, jalan batu yang dihancurkan dan jalan tanah pada kebiasaannya tidak lancar untuk dipandu

Include gravel roads, crushed stone roads and laterite road that are usually not a smooth or flat surface to drive on

23.3 Bilangan Kenderaan Bukan Kerajaan yang Baru Berdaftar Number of Newly Registered Non-Government Vehicles

Tahun Year	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Kenderaan Bukan Kerajaan Non-Government Vehicles					
Kereta Persendirian ⁽¹⁾ Private Cars	10,442	11,380	13,984	13,122	13,622
Teksi Taxi	36	112	4	-	-
Kenderaan Barangan ⁽²⁾ Goods Vehicles	333	318	225	309	295
Bas ⁽³⁾ Buses	72	91	17	21	20
Motosikal dan Skuter Motorcycles and Scooters	241	309	519	395	408
Lain-lain Kenderaan ⁽⁴⁾ Other Vehicles	15	40	24	6	11
Jumlah Total	11,139	12,250	14,773	13,853	14,356

Sumber : Jabatan Pengangkutan Darat, Kementerian Pengangkutan dan Infokomunikasi

Source : Land Transport Department, Ministry of Transport and Infocommunications

Nota : (1) Jenis kelas ini termasuk semua jenis kenderaan yang digunakan secara persendirian kecuali motosikal
Note : This class includes all types of vehicles used privately except motorcycles

(2) Jenis kelas ini ialah kenderaan bermotor pada kebiasaannya digunakan untuk mengangkut barangan untuk sewa atau ganjaran
This class is motor vehicles ordinarily used for carriage of goods for hire or reward

(3) Jenis kelas ini termasuk bas kecil
This class includes mini-buses

(4) Jenis kelas ini termasuk alat-alat mesin perusahaan bergerak sendiri (road rollers, bulldozer, graders dan lain-lain)
This class includes automotive construction plant (road rollers, bulldozer, graders and others)

23.4 Bilangan Kenderaan Kerajaan yang Baru Berdaftar
Number of Newly Registered Government Vehicles

Tahun Year	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Kenderaan Kerajaan Government Vehicles					
Kereta Persendirian ⁽¹⁾ <i>Private Cars</i>	-	3	21	27	22
Kenderaan Barangan ⁽²⁾ <i>Goods Vehicles</i>	1	3	15	2	3
Bas ⁽³⁾ <i>Buses</i>	-	1	-	4	2
Motosikal dan Skuter <i>Motorcycles and Scooters</i>	-	-	4	-	2
Lain-lain Kenderaan ⁽⁴⁾ <i>Other Vehicles</i>	-	1	-	-	2
Jumlah Total	1	8	40	33	31

Sumber : Jabatan Pengangkutan Darat, Kementerian Pengangkutan dan Infokomunikasi

Source : Land Transport Department, Ministry of Transport and Infocommunications

Nota : (1) Jenis kelas ini termasuk semua jenis kenderaan yang digunakan secara persendirian kecuali motosikal
 Note : This class includes all types of vehicles used privately except motorcycles

(2) Jenis kelas ini ialah kenderaan bermotor pada kebiasaannya digunakan untuk mengangkut barangan untuk sewa atau ganjaran
 This class is motor vehicles ordinarily used for carriage of goods for hire or reward

(3) Jenis kelas ini termasuk bas kecil
 This class includes mini-buses

(4) Jenis kelas ini termasuk alat-alat mesin perusahaan bergerak sendiri (road rollers, bulldozer, graders dan lain-lain)
 This class includes automotive construction plant (road rollers, bulldozer, graders and others)

23.5 Bilangan Kenderaan Bukan Kerajaan Berdaftar dan Dilesenkan
Number of Registered Non-Government Vehicles and Licensed

Tahun Year	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Kenderaan Bukan Kerajaan Non-Government Vehicles					
Kereta Persendirian ⁽¹⁾ <i>Private Cars</i>	258,958	266,200	259,383	256,353	287,522
Teksi <i>Taxi</i>	83	215	264	189	223
Kenderaan Barangan ⁽²⁾ <i>Goods Vehicles</i>	14,184	14,187	5,841	13,344	13,626
Bas ⁽³⁾ <i>Buses</i>	2,353	2,433	973	2,066	2,077
Motosikal dan Skuter <i>Motorcycles and Scooters</i>	3,330	3,556	3,761	3,526	4,379
Lain-lain Kenderaan ⁽⁴⁾ <i>Other Vehicles</i>	1,142	1,165	518	1,018	992
Jumlah Total	280,050	287,756	270,740	276,496	308,819

Sumber : Jabatan Pengangkutan Darat, Kementerian Pengangkutan dan Infokomunikasi

Source : Land Transport Department, Ministry of Transport and Infocommunications

Nota : (1) Jenis kelas ini termasuk semua jenis kenderaan yang digunakan secara persendirian kecuali motosikal
 Note : This class includes all types of vehicles used privately except motorcycles

(2) Jenis kelas ini ialah kenderaan bermotor pada kebiasaannya digunakan untuk mengangkut barangan untuk sewa atau ganjaran
 This class is motor vehicles ordinarily used for carriage of goods for hire or reward

(3) Jenis kelas ini termasuk bas kecil
 This class includes mini-buses

(4) Jenis kelas ini termasuk alat-alat mesin perusahaan bergerak sendiri (road rollers, bulldozer, graders dan lain-lain)
 This class includes automotive construction plant (road rollers, bulldozer, graders and others)

23.6 Bilangan Kenderaan Kerajaan Berdaftar dan Dilesenkan
Number of Registered Government Vehicles and Licensed

Tahun Year	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Kenderaan Kerajaan Government Vehicles					
Kereta Persendirian ⁽¹⁾ <i>Private Cars</i>	1,258	1,203	1,299	392	1,099
Kenderaan Barangan ⁽²⁾ <i>Goods Vehicles</i>	489	447	327	96	395
Bas ⁽³⁾ <i>Buses</i>	154	160	146	49	143
Motosikal dan Skuter <i>Motorcycles and Scooters</i>	337	361	382	262	304
Lain-lain Kenderaan ⁽⁴⁾ <i>Other Vehicles</i>	57	51	50	21	35
Jumlah Total	2,295	2,222	2,204	820	1,976

Sumber : Jabatan Pengangkutan Darat, Kementerian Pengangkutan dan Infokomunikasi

Source : Land Transport Department, Ministry of Transport and Infocommunications

Nota : (1) Jenis kelas ini termasuk semua jenis kenderaan yang digunakan secara persendirian kecuali motosikal

Note : This class includes all types of vehicles used privately except motorcycles

(2) Jenis kelas ini ialah kenderaan bermotor pada kebiasaannya digunakan untuk mengangkut barangan untuk sewa atau ganjaran

This class is motor vehicles ordinarily used for carriage of goods for hire or reward

(3) Jenis kelas ini termasuk bas kecil

This class includes mini-buses

(4) Jenis kelas ini termasuk alat-alat mesin perusahaan bergerak sendiri (road rollers, bulldozer, graders dan lain-lain)

This class includes automotive construction plant (road rollers, bulldozer, graders and others)

23.7 Perjalanan Pesawat dan Penumpang
Aircraft Movement and Passenger

Tahun Year	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Perjalanan Pesawat (Bilangan) <i>Aircraft Movement (Number)</i>					
Berjadual <i>Scheduled</i>	13,896	17,323	5,124	2,012	5,148
Tidak Berjadual <i>Non-Scheduled</i>	639	624	452	632	1,097
Penumpang (Orang) <i>Passenger (Person)</i>					
Masuk <i>Inward</i>	812,011	921,165	180,681	19,340	252,335
Keluar <i>Outward</i>	804,275	924,546	176,066	28,395	257,574
Persinggahan <i>Transit</i>	247,826	303,050	66,104	-	45,004

Sumber : Jabatan Penerbangan Awam, Kementerian Pengangkutan dan Infokomunikasi

Source : Civil Aviation Department, Ministry of Transport and Infocommunications

23.8 Bilangan Kapal dan Bot Berlesen
Number of Vessels and Boats Licensed

Tahun Year	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Bot Penumpang <i>Passenger Boats</i>	84	36	105	12	10
Bot Nelayan <i>Fishing Vessels</i>	216	181	28	2	2
Kapal Peranginan <i>Pleasure Crafts</i>	51	13	450	448	473
Kapal <i>Vessels</i>	20	19	3	5	2

Sumber : Pihak Berkuasa Maritim dan Pelabuhan Brunei Darussalam (MPABD),
 Kementerian Pengangkutan dan Infokomunikasi

Source : *Maritime and Port Authority of Brunei Darussalam (MPABD),
 Ministry of Transport and Infocommunications*

23.9 Telekomunikasi Telecommunication

Tahun Year	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Bilangan Talian Tetap (Ribu) Number of Fixed Lines (Thousand)	82.6	86.6	103.9	112.3	122.2
Kepadatan Telefon (setiap 100 Penduduk) <i>Teledensity</i> (per 100 Population)	18.9	19.2	23.5	25.5	27.4
Pelanggan Telefon Bimbit Mobile Subscribers	555,427	574,799	536,589	603,486	528,723
Pos Berbayar <i>Postpaid</i>	127,327	104,142	99,265	117,335	127,301
Prabayar <i>Prepaid</i>	428,100	470,657	437,324	486,151	401,422
Kadar Penembusan Telefon Bimbit (Peratus) <i>Mobile Penetration Rate</i> (Per cent)	127.2	127.4	121.5	136.9	118.7
Pelanggan Internet Internet Subscribers	608,859	696,115	616,187	688,701	623,710
Jalur Lebar Talian Tetap <i>Fixed Broadband</i>	51,174	54,376	71,078	79,417	90,186
Jalur Lebar Telefon Bimbit <i>Mobile Broadband</i>	557,685	641,739	545,109	609,284	533,524
Kadar Penembusan Internet (Peratus) <i>Internet Penetration Rate</i> (Per cent)	139.5	154.3	139.5	156.3	140.0
Jalur Lebar Talian Tetap <i>Fixed Broadband</i>	11.7	12.1	16.1	18.0	20.2
Jalur Lebar Telefon Bimbit <i>Mobile Broadband</i>	127.7	142.3	123.4	138.2	119.8

Sumber : Pihak Berkuasa Industri Teknologi Info-Komunikasi Negara Brunei Darussalam (AITI) dan Kementerian Pengangkutan dan Infokomunikasi

Source : Authority for Info-Communications Technology Industry of Brunei Darussalam (AITI) and Ministry of Transport and Infocommunications

23.10 Orang Keluar dan Masuk Negara Brunei Darussalam
Persons Entering and Leaving Brunei Darussalam

Orang / Person

Bulan Month	2021			2022		
	Jumlah Total	Masuk Inward	Keluar Outward	Jumlah Total	Masuk Inward	Keluar Outward
Januari <i>January</i>	24,818	11,664	13,154	28,531	14,083	14,448
Februari <i>February</i>	19,358	9,387	9,971	23,455	11,225	12,230
Mac <i>March</i>	26,426	12,786	13,640	30,798	14,169	16,629
April <i>April</i>	25,240	11,780	13,460	38,765	17,400	21,365
Mei <i>May</i>	21,524	10,420	11,104	49,820	23,973	25,847
Jun <i>June</i>	21,625	10,401	11,224	65,825	32,626	33,199
Julai <i>July</i>	23,942	11,584	12,358	100,487	49,682	50,805
Ogos <i>August</i>	23,983	11,669	12,314	248,964	122,479	126,485
September <i>September</i>	22,234	10,069	12,165	391,893	197,225	194,668
Oktober <i>October</i>	21,049	9,765	11,284	392,956	197,616	195,340
November <i>November</i>	26,538	11,898	14,640	402,571	198,604	203,967
Disember <i>December</i>	28,280	12,850	15,430	838,450	401,771	436,679
Jumlah Total	285,017	134,273	150,744	2,612,515	1,280,853	1,331,662

Sumber : Jabatan Imigresen dan Pendaftaran Kebangsaan, Kementerian Hal Ehwal Dalam Negeri

Source : Immigration and National Registration Department, Ministry of Home Affairs

23.11 Ketibaan dan Bertolak melalui Udara, Laut dan Darat
Arrivals and Departures by Air, Sea and Land

Orang / Person

Tahun Year	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Ketibaan mengikut Mod Pengangkutan <i>Arrivals by Mode of Transport</i>					
Udara <i>Air</i>	626,623	686,880	128,585	20,163	228,559
Laut <i>Sea</i>	127,533	117,760	21,836	3,112	10,887
Darat <i>Land</i>	7,674,349	7,432,483	1,557,202	110,998	1,041,407
Jumlah Total	8,428,505	8,237,123	1,707,623	134,273	1,280,853
Bertolak mengikut Mod Pengangkutan <i>Departures by Mode of Transport</i>					
Udara <i>Air</i>	620,496	694,425	127,781	35,606	224,763
Laut <i>Sea</i>	125,180	114,527	19,451	2,747	12,021
Darat <i>Land</i>	7,705,177	7,457,488	1,541,839	112,391	1,094,878
Jumlah Total	8,450,853	8,266,440	1,689,071	150,744	1,331,662

Sumber : Jabatan Imigresen dan Pendaftaran Kebangsaan, Kementerian Hal Ehwal Dalam Negeri

Source : Immigration and National Registration Department, Ministry of Home Affairs

23.12 Ketibaan mengikut Kerakyatan
Arrivals by Nationality

Orang / Person

Kerakyatan Nationality	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
ASEAN :	134,595	168,705	32,567	1,344	21,439
Cambodia	420	463	29	1	23
Indonesia	27,462	33,626	6,262	135	1,596
Lao PDR	233	221	46	1	94
Malaysia	59,528	82,876	16,869	568	12,175
Myanmar	667	872	75	35	199
Philippines	22,318	24,584	4,560	118	1,914
Singapore	14,091	14,789	2,226	430	4,193
Thailand	5,828	5,730	1,039	43	613
Viet Nam	4,048	5,544	1,461	13	632
KESATUAN EROPAH : EUROPEAN UNION :	17,510	20,082	1,357	252	1,249
Denmark	170	312	52	17	72
France	1,318	1,381	235	34	321
Germany	1,827	1,764	526	97	369
Ireland	246	109	28	7	45
Italy	491	612	97	15	103
Netherlands	1,268	1,360	330	72	309
Sweden	276	346	89	10	30
United Kingdom ⁽¹⁾	11,914	14,198	...	...	...

Sumber : Jabatan Imigresen dan Pendaftaran Kebangsaan, Kementerian Hal Ehwal Dalam Negeri,
 Jabatan Kemajuan Pelancongan, Kementerian Sumber-Sumber Utama dan Pelancongan

Source : Immigration and National Registration Department, Ministry of Home Affairs,
 Tourism Development Department, Ministry of Primary Resources and Tourism

Nota : (1) Pengunduran United Kingdom daripada Kesatuan Eropah pada Februari 2020

Note : Withdrawal of the United Kingdom from the European Union in February 2020

23.12 Ketibaan mengikut Kerakyatan (Sambungan)
Arrivals by Nationality (Continued)

Orang / Person

Kerakyatan Nationality	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
LAIN-LAIN :	126,031	144,457	28,401	1,947	13,013
OTHERS :					
Australia	9,702	10,188	2,597	57	2,175
Bangladesh	3,878	3,281	638	16	126
Canada	2,256	2,322	410	38	376
People's Republic of China	65,697	74,511	11,931	318	848
India	8,635	8,925	1,750	119	1,263
Japan	5,360	10,680	2,135	81	788
Republic of Korea	9,125	15,767	1,937	34	664
Nepal	2,308	1,926	499	118	424
New Zealand	1,385	1,272	229	44	305
Norway	266	280	45	9	64
Oman	277	218	41	4	52
Pakistan	881	853	130	17	105
Sri Lanka	285	278	49	3	35
United Kingdom	...	...	3,407	602	3,075
United States of America	4,137	4,375	851	110	968
Lain-lain Negeri Other Countries	11,839	9,581	1,752	377	1,745
Jumlah Total	278,136	333,244	62,325	3,543	35,701

Sumber : Jabatan Imigresen dan Pendaftaran Kebangsaan, Kementerian Hal Ehwal Dalam Negeri,
 Jabatan Kemajuan Pelancongan, Kementerian Sumber-Sumber Utama dan Pelancongan

Source : Immigration and National Registration Department, Ministry of Home Affairs,
 Tourism Development Department, Ministry of Primary Resources and Tourism

23.13 Ketibaan mengikut Kerakyatan dan Tujuan Melawat, 2022
Arrivals by Nationality and Purpose of Visit, 2022

Orang / Person

Kerakyatan Nationality	Jumlah Total	Saudara Relatives	Pameran Exhibition	Cuti Holiday
ASEAN :	21,439	4,700	132	6,102
Cambodia	23	-	-	9
Indonesia	1,596	205	4	341
Lao PDR	94	1	-	3
Malaysia	12,175	3,089	100	3,338
Myanmar	199	62	3	55
Philippines	1,914	517	1	699
Singapore	4,193	697	8	1,000
Thailand	613	111	2	208
Viet Nam	632	18	14	449
KESATUAN EROPAH : EUROPEAN UNION :	1,249	129	-	407
Denmark	72	1	-	20
France	321	28	-	94
Germany	369	35	-	128
Ireland	45	7	-	18
Italy	103	8	-	36
Netherlands	309	50	-	98
Sweden	30	-	-	13

Sumber : Jabatan Imigresen dan Pendaftaran Kebangsaan, Kementerian Hal Ehwal Dalam Negeri,
 Jabatan Kemajuan Pelancongan, Kementerian Sumber-Sumber Utama dan Pelancongan

Source : Immigration and National Registration Department, Ministry of Home Affairs,
 Tourism Development Department, Ministry of Primary Resources and Tourism

23.13 Ketibaan mengikut Kerakyatan dan Tujuan Melawat, 2022 (Sambungan)
Arrivals by Nationality and Purpose of Visit, 2022 (Continued)

Orang / Person

Kerakyatan Nationality	Jumlah Total	Saudara Relatives	Pameran Exhibition	Cuti Holiday
LAIN-LAIN :	13,013	2,042	19	4,046
OTHERS :				
Australia	2,175	344	1	609
Bangladesh	126	25	-	43
Canada	376	122	-	157
People's Republic of China	848	71	1	364
India	1,263	449	-	160
Japan	788	29	5	459
Republic of Korea	664	21	2	463
Nepal	424	63	-	19
New Zealand	305	48	-	78
Norway	64	-	-	23
Oman	52	4	-	22
Pakistan	105	40	-	12
Sri Lanka	35	13	-	3
United Kingdom	3,075	564	2	643
United States of America	968	78	3	340
Lain-lain Negeri Other Countries	1,745	171	5	651
Jumlah Total	35,701	6,871	151	10,555

Sumber : Jabatan Imigresen dan Pendaftaran Kebangsaan, Kementerian Hal Ehwal Dalam Negeri,
 Jabatan Kemajuan Pelancongan, Kementerian Sumber-Sumber Utama dan Pelancongan
 Source : Immigration and National Registration Department, Ministry of Home Affairs,
 Tourism Development Department, Ministry of Primary Resources and Tourism

23.13 Ketibaan mengikut Kerakyatan dan Tujuan Melawat, 2022 (Sambungan)
Arrivals by Nationality and Purpose of Visit, 2022 (Continued)

Orang / Person

Kerakyatan Nationality	Kerajaan Government	Singgah Transit	Perniagaan Business	Lain-Lain Others
ASEAN :	1,237	2,309	5,227	1,732
Cambodia	5	1	5	3
Indonesia	147	463	238	198
Lao PDR	60	4	2	24
Malaysia	440	1,557	2,739	912
Myanmar	13	3	25	38
Philippines	89	169	213	226
Singapore	407	40	1,787	254
Thailand	52	45	140	55
Viet Nam	24	27	78	22
KESATUAN EROPAH : EUROPEAN UNION :	49	29	499	136
Denmark	2	2	36	11
France	25	12	137	25
Germany	13	4	135	54
Ireland	2	4	10	4
Italy	2	3	50	4
Netherlands	4	4	125	28
Sweden	1	-	6	10

Sumber : Jabatan Imigresen dan Pendaftaran Kebangsaan, Kementerian Hal Ehwal Dalam Negeri,
 Jabatan Kemajuan Pelancongan, Kementerian Sumber-Sumber Utama dan Pelancongan

Source : Immigration and National Registration Department, Ministry of Home Affairs,
 Tourism Development Department, Ministry of Primary Resources and Tourism

23.13 Ketibaan mengikut Kerakyatan dan Tujuan Melawat, 2022 (Sambungan)
Arrivals by Nationality and Purpose of Visit, 2022 (Continued)

Orang / Person

Kerakyatan Nationality	Kerajaan Government	Singgah Transit	Perniagaan Business	Lain-Lain Others
LAIN-LAIN :	1,293	1,252	2,897	1,464
OTHERS :				
Australia	154	730	261	76
Bangladesh	22	2	20	14
Canada	11	14	47	25
People's Republic of China	22	36	308	46
India	45	14	356	239
Japan	16	29	196	54
Republic of Korea	8	9	95	66
Nepal	166	-	6	170
New Zealand	21	63	69	26
Norway	-	3	23	15
Oman	10	10	3	3
Pakistan	10	16	6	21
Sri Lanka	-	7	6	6
United Kingdom	483	178	794	411
United States of America	198	15	280	54
Lain-lain Negeri <i>Other Countries</i>	127	126	427	238
Jumlah Total	2,579	3,590	8,623	3,332

Sumber : Jabatan Imigresen dan Pendaftaran Kebangsaan, Kementerian Hal Ehwal Dalam Negeri,
 Jabatan Kemajuan Pelancongan, Kementerian Sumber-Sumber Utama dan Pelancongan

Source : Immigration and National Registration Department, Ministry of Home Affairs,
 Tourism Development Department, Ministry of Primary Resources and Tourism

24

**Statistik
Antarabangsa**

***International
Statistics***

24.1 Penduduk mengikut ASEAN dan Negeri-Negeri Terpilih
Population by ASEAN and Selected Countries

Ribu / Thousand

Negara Country	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
ASEAN :					
Brunei Darussalam	426.4	436.6	451.0	441.8	445.4
Cambodia	15,717.7	15,981.8	16,078.7	16,338.1	16,592.1
Indonesia	261,355.5	264,161.6	266,911.9	270,203.9	272,248.4
Lao PDR	6,900.8	7,013.0	7,123.1	7,261.2	7,337.8
Malaysia	32,022.6	32,382.2	32,523.0	32,447.4	32,576.3
Myanmar	53,388.0	53,863.0	54,340.0	54,817.9	55,295.0
Philippines	104,921.4	105,755.2	107,288.2	108,667.0	110,198.0
Singapore	5,612.3	5,638.7	5,703.6	5,685.8	5,453.6
Thailand	67,653.2	67,831.6	65,557.1	65,421.1	65,213.0
Viet Nam	94,286.0	95,385.2	96,484.0	97,582.7	98,506.2
LAIN-LAIN NEGERI TERPILIH : OTHER SELECTED COUNTRIES :					
Australia	24,590.3	24,979.2	25,357.2	25,670.1	25,921.1
Canada	36,554.3	37,035.3	37,522.6	37,888.7	38,155.0
People's Republic of China	1,410,276.0	1,417,069.5	1,421,864.0	1,424,929.8	1,425,893.5
Hong Kong SAR	7,461.5	7,481.6	7,496.1	7,501.0	7,494.6
France	66,429.3	66,586.7	66,732.5	66,837.4	66,912.6
Germany	82,624.4	82,896.7	83,148.1	83,329.0	83,408.6
India	1,354,195.7	1,369,003.3	1,383,112.1	1,396,387.1	1,407,563.8
Italy	60,004.0	59,877.4	59,727.9	59,500.6	59,240.3
Japan	126,662.5	126,255.9	125,791.7	125,244.8	124,612.5
Republic of Korea	51,511.6	51,676.9	51,803.8	51,844.7	51,830.1
New Zealand	4,746.3	4,838.5	4,959.0	5,061.1	5,129.7
United Kingdom	66,313.6	66,684.0	67,032.0	67,314.6	67,538.0
United States of America	333,259.5	335,560.7	337,713.4	339,314.0	340,353.7

Sumber : ASEAN Statistical Yearbook 2022 dan United Nations Conference on Trade and Development

Source : ASEAN Statistical Yearbook 2022 and United Nations Conference on Trade and Development

24.2 Keluaran Dalam Negeri Kasar pada Harga Semasa mengikut ASEAN dan Negeri-Negeri Terpilih
Gross Domestic Product at Current Prices by ASEAN and Selected Countries

USD Billion / Billion

Negara Country	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
ASEAN :					
Brunei Darussalam	12.1	13.6	13.5	12.0	13.9
Cambodia	22.3	24.6	27.1	26.0	27.2
Indonesia	1,014.1	1,040.1	1,121.1	1,059.1	1,185.8
Lao PDR	17.0	18.1	18.7	19.0	19.6
Malaysia	321.4	358.4	364.5	337.6	372.8
Myanmar	67.3	76.3	66.5	70.2	72.9
Philippines	328.8	344.9	376.8	361.5	393.6
Singapore	343.4	376.7	375.5	345.2	394.6
Thailand	456.4	506.6	544.0	499.6	505.9
Viet Nam	224.0	241.2	261.8	271.8	362.0
LAIN-LAIN NEGERI TERPILIH : OTHER SELECTED COUNTRIES :					
Australia	1,412.2	1,454.4	1,376.1	1,431.7	1,734.5
Canada	1,649.5	1,721.9	1,741.5	1,645.4	1,988.3
People's Republic of China	12,310.5	13,894.9	14,280.0	14,687.7	17,734.1
Hong Kong SAR	341.3	361.7	363.1	344.9	369.2
France	2,601.6	2,798.2	2,736.3	2,645.7	2,966.5
Germany	3,690.8	3,974.4	3,888.2	3,889.7	4,259.9
India	2,624.3	2,763.2	2,850.7	2,672.2	3,201.5
Italy	1,961.8	2,091.9	2,011.3	1,896.8	2,107.7
Japan	4,930.8	5,037.8	5,123.3	5,040.1	4,940.9
Republic of Korea	1,623.9	1,724.8	1,651.2	1,644.3	1,811.0
New Zealand	206.6	212.0	213.4	212.2	250.5
United Kingdom	2,683.4	2,878.2	2,857.1	2,704.6	3,131.4
United States of America	19,580.8	20,634.0	21,486.1	21,163.5	23,421.6

Sumber : ASEAN Statistical Yearbook 2022 dan United Nations Conference on Trade and Development

Source : ASEAN Statistical Yearbook 2022 and United Nations Conference on Trade and Development

24.3 Keluaran Dalam Negeri Kasar pada Harga Tetap mengikut ASEAN dan Negeri-Negeri Terpilih
Gross Domestic Product at Constant Prices by ASEAN and Selected Countries

USD Bilion / Billion

Negara Country	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
ASEAN :					
Brunei Darussalam	12.8	12.8	13.3	13.4	13.2
Cambodia	20.6	22.2	23.7	23.0	23.7
Indonesia	950.0	999.2	1,049.3	1,027.7	1,065.6
Lao PDR	16.5	17.5	18.4	19.1	19.7
Malaysia	333.1	349.2	364.7	344.1	354.9
Myanmar	71.8	76.7	79.1	74.5	61.1
Philippines	351.1	373.4	396.2	358.5	379.0
Singapore	333.8	346.1	349.9	335.4	360.9
Thailand	432.4	450.7	460.4	431.9	438.6
Viet Nam	273.0	293.4	314.9	324.0	332.3
LAIN-LAIN NEGERI TERPILIH : OTHER SELECTED COUNTRIES :					
Australia	1,310.4	1,338.8	1,338.2	1,368.1	1,417.6
Canada	1,619.5	1,658.8	1,689.7	1,607.0	1,680.0
People's Republic of China	12,640.3	13,493.4	14,296.4	14,616.7	15,802.1
Hong Kong SAR	328.1	337.5	331.8	310.1	329.7
France	2,527.6	2,575.0	2,622.8	2,418.3	2,584.0
Germany	3,523.0	3,557.6	3,595.2	3,462.3	3,553.2
India	2,481.9	2,642.1	2,740.9	2,560.1	2,782.3
Italy	1,890.7	1,908.2	1,917.4	1,744.1	1,861.6
Japan	4,553.5	4,580.1	4,569.1	4,363.1	4,435.4
Republic of Korea	1,556.6	1,601.9	1,637.9	1,626.2	1,693.6
New Zealand	192.7	200.5	205.7	205.0	212.6
United Kingdom	3,071.7	3,124.0	3,174.2	2,824.0	3,036.5
United States of America	19,023.7	19,576.8	20,025.4	19,469.6	20,621.8

Sumber / Source : United Nations Conference on Trade and Development

24.4 Kadar Pertumbuhan Keluaran Dalam Negeri Kasar pada Harga Tetap mengikut ASEAN dan Negeri-Negeri Terpilih

Gross Domestic Product at Constant Prices Growth Rate by ASEAN and Selected Countries

Peratus / Per cent

Negara Country	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
ASEAN :					
Brunei Darussalam	1.3	0.1	3.9	1.1	-1.6
Cambodia	7.0	7.5	7.1	-3.1	3.0
Indonesia	5.1	5.2	5.0	-2.1	3.7
Lao PDR	6.9	6.3	5.5	3.3	3.5
Malaysia	5.8	4.7	4.6	-5.6	3.1
Myanmar	6.8	6.8	6.2	3.2	-5.9
Philippines	6.9	6.3	6.1	-9.6	5.6
Singapore	4.5	3.5	1.7	-5.4	7.6
Thailand	4.2	4.3	2.3	-6.1	1.5
Viet Nam	6.8	7.1	7.0	2.9	2.6
LAIN-LAIN NEGERI TERPILIH : OTHER SELECTED COUNTRIES :					
Australia	2.9	2.2	-0.1	2.2	3.6
Canada	3.0	2.4	1.9	-4.9	4.5
People's Republic of China	6.9	6.7	6.0	2.2	8.1
Hong Kong SAR	3.8	2.8	-1.7	-6.5	6.3
France	2.3	1.9	1.9	-7.8	6.9
Germany	2.7	1.0	1.1	-3.7	2.6
India	6.8	6.5	3.7	-6.6	8.7
Italy	1.7	0.9	0.5	-9.0	6.7
Japan	1.7	0.6	-0.2	-4.5	1.7
Republic of Korea	3.2	2.9	2.2	-0.7	4.1
New Zealand	4.4	4.0	2.6	-0.3	3.7
United Kingdom	2.4	1.7	1.6	-11.0	7.5
United States of America	2.2	2.9	2.3	-2.8	5.9

Sumber : ASEAN Statistical Yearbook 2022 dan United Nations Conference on Trade and Development

Source : ASEAN Statistical Yearbook 2022 and United Nations Conference on Trade and Development

24.5 Keluaran Dalam Negeri Kasar Per Kapita pada Harga Semasa mengikut ASEAN dan Negeri-Negeri Terpilih

Gross Domestic Product Per Capita at Current Prices by ASEAN and Selected Countries

					USD
Negara Country	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
ASEAN :					
Brunei Darussalam	28,806.1	30,642.1	29,403.7	26,462.1	32,383.1
Cambodia	1,415.7	1,539.8	1,685.7	1,588.9	1,603.0
Indonesia	3,880.1	3,937.2	4,200.4	3,919.8	4,348.6
Lao PDR	2,456.6	2,580.3	2,621.4	2,621.8	2,693.3
Malaysia	10,036.2	11,066.5	11,207.9	10,361.6	11,399.7
Myanmar	1,260.0	1,417.1	1,223.8	1,280.1	1,314.4
Philippines	3,134.1	3,261.2	3,512.0	3,323.6	3,552.5
Singapore	61,190.6	66,799.9	66,034.5	60,716.3	72,399.7
Thailand	6,745.5	7,467.8	8,001.8	7,333.0	7,645.3
Viet Nam	2,376.2	2,528.2	2,713.2	2,785.3	3,674.4
LAIN-LAIN NEGERI TERPILIH : OTHER SELECTED COUNTRIES :					
Australia	57,430.8	58,225.2	54,267.1	55,774.2	66,915.9
Canada	45,125.1	46,493.7	46,412.0	43,427.8	52,112.1
People's Republic of China	8,729.1	9,805.4	10,043.1	10,307.7	12,437.2
Hong Kong SAR	45,737.5	48,349.7	48,431.9	45,984.8	49,258.8
France	39,163.2	42,022.7	41,003.3	39,584.9	44,333.6
Germany	44,670.2	47,944.5	46,762.6	46,678.5	51,073.1
India	1,937.9	2,018.4	2,061.1	1,913.7	2,274.5
Italy	32,694.4	34,936.9	33,674.4	31,877.9	35,578.9
Japan	38,929.0	39,901.8	40,728.6	40,242.1	39,649.9
Republic of Korea	31,524.9	33,375.8	31,874.5	31,716.1	34,940.4
New Zealand	43,534.1	43,805.3	43,039.5	41,930.1	48,823.5
United Kingdom	40,465.3	43,161.0	42,622.3	40,178.6	46,364.7
United States of America	58,755.4	61,491.2	63,622.3	62,371.4	68,815.5

Sumber : ASEAN Statistical Yearbook 2022 dan United Nations Conference on Trade and Development

Source : ASEAN Statistical Yearbook 2022 and United Nations Conference on Trade and Development

24.6 Eksport mengikut ASEAN dan Negeri-Negeri Terpilih
Exports by ASEAN and Selected Countries

USD Bilion / *Billion*

Negara Country	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
ASEAN :					
Brunei Darussalam	5.6	6.6	7.0	6.6	11.5
Cambodia	11.3	12.7	14.8	17.4	16.9
Indonesia	168.8	180.0	167.7	163.2	231.6
Lao PDR	4.9	5.4	5.8	5.1	7.7
Malaysia	217.7	248.7	238.1	233.9	299.3
Myanmar	13.9	16.7	18.0	16.8	14.2
Philippines	68.7	69.3	70.9	65.2	67.9
Singapore	383.3	412.0	390.7	374.8	456.8
Thailand	236.7	241.0	246.1	231.4	271.3
Viet Nam	213.9	243.7	264.6	281.4	335.8
LAIN-LAIN NEGERI TERPILIH : OTHER SELECTED COUNTRIES :					
Australia	231.1	257.1	271.0	250.8	344.9
Canada	420.7	452.3	448.8	390.8	507.6
People's Republic of China	2,263.3	2,486.7	2,499.5	2,590.0	3,358.2
Hong Kong SAR	549.9	568.5	534.9	548.8	669.9
France	535.3	582.2	571.0	488.6	585.0
Germany	1,448.2	1,560.5	1489.4	1382.5	1636.7
India	299.2	324.8	324.3	276.4	395.4
Italy	507.4	549.5	537.7	499.8	615.6
Japan	698.3	738.1	705.6	641.3	756.0
Republic of Korea	573.7	604.9	542.2	512.5	644.4
New Zealand	38.1	39.7	39.5	38.4	44.8
United Kingdom	441.0	486.4	460.0	399.5	470.5
United States of America	1,546.3	1,664.0	1,643.2	1,424.9	1,754.3

Sumber : ASEAN Statistical Yearbook 2022 dan United Nations Conference on Trade and Development

Source : ASEAN Statistical Yearbook 2022 and United Nations Conference on Trade and Development

24.7 Import mengikut ASEAN dan Negeri-Negeri Terpilih
Imports by ASEAN and Selected Countries

USD Billion / *Billion*

Negara Country	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
ASEAN :					
Brunei Darussalam	3.1	4.2	5.1	5.3	7.2
Cambodia	14.3	17.5	19.7	19.0	25.5
Indonesia	157.0	188.7	171.3	141.6	196.2
Lao PDR	5.2	5.8	5.8	5.0	5.9
Malaysia	194.7	218.0	204.9	190.7	238.2
Myanmar	19.3	19.3	18.6	18.0	14.3
Philippines	101.9	119.0	117.4	95.2	134.0
Singapore	317.7	370.7	359.3	329.6	406.0
Thailand	222.8	192.0	237.1	207.4	269.0
Viet Nam	210.6	236.9	253.4	261.3	330.8
LAIN-LAIN NEGERI TERPILIH : OTHER SELECTED COUNTRIES :					
Australia	228.8	235.4	221.6	211.8	261.2
Canada	443.7	470.5	464.0	420.6	504.0
People's Republic of China	1,843.8	2,135.7	2,078.4	2,066.0	2,686.7
Hong Kong SAR	588.9	626.6	577.8	569.8	712.4
France	619.3	676.4	654.7	581.3	715.1
Germany	1,162.9	1,284.4	1,234.0	1,171.8	1,421.5
India	449.9	514.5	486.1	373.2	573.1
Italy	453.1	503.2	475.0	426.9	567.4
Japan	672.1	748.5	721.0	635.5	769.0
Republic of Korea	478.5	535.2	503.3	467.6	615.1
New Zealand	40.1	43.8	42.4	37.2	49.9
United Kingdom	641.0	672.2	696.1	638.3	694.6
United States of America	2,408.5	2,614.2	2,567.4	2,406.9	2,935.3

Sumber : ASEAN Statistical Yearbook 2022 dan United Nations Conference on Trade and Development

Source : ASEAN Statistical Yearbook 2022 and United Nations Conference on Trade and Development

24.8 Aliran Pelaburan Langsung Asing mengikut ASEAN dan Negeri-Negeri Terpilih
Foreign Direct Investment Flows by ASEAN and Selected Countries

USD Bilion / Billion

Negara Country	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021^p
ASEAN :					
Brunei Darussalam	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.6	2.0
Cambodia	2.8	3.2	3.7	3.6	3.5
Indonesia	20.6	20.6	23.9	18.6	20.1
Lao PDR	1.7	1.4	0.8	1.0	1.1
Malaysia	9.3	7.6	7.9	3.2	11.6
Myanmar	4.0	1.6	1.7	2.2	1.0
Philippines	10.3	9.9	8.7	6.8	12.4
Singapore	82.5	73.9	106.3	75.5	99.1
Thailand	8.3	13.8	5.5	-5.0	14.6
Viet Nam	14.1	15.5	16.1	15.8	15.7
LAIN-LAIN NEGERI TERPILIH : OTHER SELECTED COUNTRIES :					
Australia	46.1	68.3	39.4	16.7	25.1
Canada	22.8	37.7	50.1	23.2	59.7
People's Republic of China	136.3	138.3	141.2	149.3	181.0
Hong Kong SAR	110.7	104.2	73.7	134.7	140.7
France	24.8	41.8	28.4	4.9	14.2
Germany	48.6	72.1	52.7	64.6	31.3
India	39.9	42.2	50.6	64.1	44.7
Italy	24.0	37.7	18.1	-23.6	8.5
Japan	9.4	10.0	13.8	10.7	24.7
Republic of Korea	17.9	12.2	9.6	8.8	16.8
New Zealand	2.7	2.3	4.3	3.8	3.5
United Kingdom	96.4	87.8	45.5	18.2	27.6
United States of America	309.0	203.2	225.1	150.8	367.4

Sumber : ASEAN Statistical Yearbook 2022 dan United Nations Conference on Trade and Development

Source : ASEAN Statistical Yearbook 2022 and United Nations Conference on Trade and Development

